

Telephone
EV 3-4111

The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

Forecast:
Clearing
(Details on Page 2)

No. 281-103rd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1961

10 CENTS DAILY
15 CENTS SUNDAY

66 PAGES

SCURRAH STEPPING DOWN RACE FOR POST WIDE OPEN

By TED SHACKLEFORD

Victoria's mayoralty election blew wide open last night with a surprise announcement by Mayor Percy Scurrah that he will not seek re-election.

The move sparked these developments:

• Former alderman Elmer McEwen said he would definitely run for the post.

• Ald. Geoffrey Edgelow said he now would give the matter serious consideration.

• J. Donald Smith, M.L.A., Ald. Millard Mooney and former mayor Claude Harrison all are interested but refused to commit themselves.

"I am withdrawing," Mayor

See also Page 19

Scurrah told the Colonist in an exclusive telephone interview from Ottawa.

"I think the time has come, perhaps, that a new man, with different ideas, would be a good thing for Victoria."

I'LL MISS IT

"It has been a wonderful experience I have had and I know I'll miss it, but the time has to come when a man must quit."

"I would like to express my appreciation to the people for the very fine support they have given me over the years."

"I feel I have made a lot of friends," he chuckled, adding, "and maybe a few enemies."

"Now it's time for me to retire and it has been a difficult

decision to make because I have had so many people ask me to run again. Scores and scores."

"I feel we have made considerable progress in many ways."

Mayor Scurrah's announcement caught Victoria by surprise. Only two aldermen had an inkling that the mayor might not run.

LED DELEGATION

Even so, Mayor Scurrah only made his decision late yesterday in Ottawa where he led a delegation from the Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities to meet with the federal cabinet.

He will return to Victoria early this afternoon.

McEWEN ANNOUNCES

"Mr. McEwen made his announcement after being told Mayor Scurrah will not seek re-election. Earlier this week Mr. McEwen told the Colonist he was considering the move."

"It is time the city looked ahead to the future," he said.

"If the present city council ever had a vision they have lost it."

FULL-TIME DEPARTMENT

Mr. McEwen said one major change he wanted to see at city hall was appointment of a full-time legal department.

"This is not criticism of city solicitor T. J. Chisholm," he said.

"We need a full-time solicitor." (Mr. O'Grady is only employed part-time by city hall.)

TROUBLE IN PAST

"The most expensive legal advice is cheap legal advice and our part-time system has caused all the trouble in the past."

"I feel the citizens are asking for younger people on council. It is time for a younger outlook."

ONE DEFINITE

Mr. McEwen became the only definite candidate when W. A. Scott, convicted yesterday of assault occasioning actual bodily harm, was disqualified. (See story, Page 2.)

But Mayor Scurrah's announcement spurred the possibility that Ald. Edgelow would be a candidate.

SERIOUS THOUGHT

"I have always said I would not run if Percy did, because he is a friend of mine," Ald. Edgelow said.

"Many citizens and friends have asked me to run this year and I will have to give it very serious thought."

Voters Dec. 14 will elect a new mayor and fill four seats on city council.

Ald. Mooney, Ald. Edgelow, Ald. Lily Wilson and Ald. J. L. W. McLean reach the end of their terms this year.

ONE OUTSIDER

Only Ald. Wilson has declared that she will seek re-election.

One outsider, William Hudson, 1448 Fairfield, has declared he will seek one of the four seats.

Crash Kills Top Brass

LISBON (Reuters) — The general commanding Portuguese armed forces in Angola and 16 other persons were killed Friday when their air force plane crashed in southern Angola.

Thief Steals Museum Art

LONDON (UPI) — Two drawings by Honoré Daumier were stolen yesterday from the Victoria and Albert Museum. They are valued at \$4,200.

It was London's second major art theft recently. Goya's \$4,200,000 Duke of Wellington portrait was stolen from the National Gallery earlier and is still missing.

Now It's Volgograd

MOSCOW (Reuters) — Russia's "hero city" of Stalingrad has been renamed Volgograd, the Soviet Communist party newspaper Pravda reported yesterday.

Viet Nam Getting Bombers

WASHINGTON (UPI) — The U.S. has ordered 200 air force instructors and a small number of B-56 bombers to South Viet Nam. The action was taken pending a final decision by President Kennedy on recommendations by General Maxwell Taylor on ways to strengthen South Viet Nam against Communist invasion.



MAYOR SCURRAH



—Colonist photo

Lest We Forget

Lest we forget, here is living evidence of war's ravages. First World War veteran John Twentyman—wounded three times in as many years—is now a patient in Victoria's Veterans' Hospital. Helping the Imperial Army veteran down a corridor is Mrs. Barbara Mayban, RN, a general duty nurse at the hospital. "Their wounds still hurt." — See Page 34.

Don't Miss

Queen 'Feels Energy'
Of Vigorous Chans
(Page 3)

Will Canadians
Survive A-War?
(Page 5)

Broadway Toast?
Why, Rudy Vallee!
(Page 7)

Museum Breathes
Spirit of Revolt
(Page 13)

Women's Taste
In Men Hideous
(Page 15)

Hunter-Hater Bars
Land, Air Corridors
(Names in News, Page 16)

Election Issues
Branded as Phony
(Page 24)

	Page
Bridge	29
Building	13
Church	30
Comics	12
Crossword	28
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	12
Radio Programs	27
Social	21, 22, 23
Sport	10, 11
Television	26
Theatres	4, 7
Travel	14, 15

Canada Slaps South Africa Before World

UNITED NATIONS (CP)—Canada called Friday for world-wide pressures on South Africa so that the "cessation of mankind" may bring about a change in its racial policies.

But Canadian delegate Paul Tremblay, addressing the 103-member United Nations special political committee, rejected a move for expulsion of South Africa from the UN because of its apartheid (racial separation).

NO SANCTIONS

And Tremblay also said Canada would not support a proposal for trade and economic sanctions on South Africa because these might merely injure the non-white population of that country and "insulate" its government from world opinion.

Tremblay, Canadian ambassador to Chile and delegate to the 16th UN General Assembly, gave full support to a resolution sponsored by India and seven other countries, urging all countries to take "such separate and collective action as is open to them" to bring about

abandonment of South Africa's racial policies.

But the whole South African question—now under debate for three weeks—was thrown into confusion late yesterday after Ethiopia and the Soviet Union proposed amendments that would change the character of the Indian resolution.

Next Paper On Tuesday

There will be no regular editions of the Colonist Sunday as staff members observe Remembrance Day. The Islander, the comics and all weekend features are included in today's issue. The next Colonist will be published Tuesday.

Cluster light standard on Quadra lurches at sharp angle after being slammed by Vancouver Island's worst storm in years. Winds which wrecked pole did thousands of dollars damage throughout city, kept emergency forces hopping. — (William Boucher photo.)

Worst Gale in Decade Lashes Island Trees, Poles Tumble, Cutting Power

Gusts Hit Peak of 85
Windows Smashed

The worst wind storm to strike Greater Victoria in a decade last night caused thousands of dollars in isolated property damage, blacking out large areas with power failures but causing no major catastrophe.

The weatherman said winds gusted to 85 miles an hour at 7:12 p.m. and continued "at a very high velocity from the south-southwest for at least an hour."

Scores of windows were smashed by the force of the wind.

BLACKED-OUT SECTIONS

Sheets of blinding rain made driving hazardous on slippery streets. Police said there were at least two traffic accidents at the height of the storm. No one was seriously injured.

All available B.C. Electric crews were called from their homes to restore power to some blacked-out sections of the downtown area, Cadboro Bay, Langford, Colwood, Belmont and scattered city districts.

Police stood guard over "hot" wires that lay in tangled masses on the streets in many areas. Blue flashes from short circuits lit up the sky.

MANY HOURS

A B.C. official said at press time: "Our crew will be working a good many hours before all service is restored."

B.C. Telephone officials answered hundreds of calls re-

porting telephone failures, with the hardest hit areas being Langford, Colwood, and as far afield as Cobble Hill and Salt Spring Island.

Up-Island, a B.C. Hydro spokesman said much of the Sproat and Great Central Lake areas were without power after a heavy thunderstorm. 1.88 inches of rain and gusty winds were featured in 24 hours of typical fall weather Friday.

In Greater Victoria winds began to abate by 9:30 p.m. but continued with gusts up to 45 miles an hour until nearly midnight. Count of the full storm damage toll was not expected to begin before daybreak.

ANTENNAS RIPPED

Television antennas were ripped from the rooftops by the force of the wind, but the householders in most cases remained unaware of the damage until morning. One TV repairman estimated damage to antennas along the metropolitan area would probably top \$5,000.

Another victim of the sudden storm was a 70-foot elevator shaft on the outside of the new courthouse. The temporary structure, used by workers on the project, toppled shortly after 7 p.m.

Storm Opens Showroom

Sheer weight of vicious winds which peaked at 85 miles an hour during height of last night's storm raved in this show window at Esquima Motors, 2017 Quadra. Surveying damage is Esquima Motors salesman Jean d'Estrebe. — (Robin Clarke photo.)

World Led by 'Nuts'

"I think our leaders have gone nuts," Dr. W. M. Newton, world-renowned plant pathologist, told Victoria Lions Club members yesterday.

"This so-called atomic deterrent... if it was a real deterrent to war I would not begrudge one cent spent, but it is based on fear and I don't

think any deterrent based on fear is safe when you associate with it people who have gone nuts."

Dr. Newton called for "grassroots approach to democracy" and strongly supported the idea of establishing a world food bank.

"I am of the opinion that Canada should scrap the Be- more and save the hundreds of

millions of dollars spent on atomic research.

"Ninety-five per cent of the people in the world, behind the Iron Curtain, behind the Bamboo Curtain, are the same as we are—they want peace."

"Hungry people are dangerous people. If we can remove that hunger we will go a long way toward international peace."

ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore



THE old soldier showed me a crinkled sheet of paper, framed and behind glass.

The neatly written message said: "Hostilities will cease at eleven (11.00) hours today."

"I received that message myself, 43 years ago," the veteran said. "Gosh! It doesn't seem that long. I was in the signals. I should have had that paper framed before it got so worn. There it is, anyway."

"You see the time on it—0845? I took the message to the signals officer. He and another officer had their quarters in a kind of a shed attached to a house in this town in Belgium."

"When the other officer read the message—here's an odd thing—he cried. He shed tears—I suppose the relief after all that strain, somehow it got the better of him."

"But all that's old stuff now," the veteran said. "Nobody is interested in it now."

Of course, he was mistaken.

Help! Someone is murdering the English language.

Our mother tongue is under attack by at least six groups of verbal thugs, declares a reader who wants his name kept out of this.

"Quite a lot has been said about 'gobbledygook,' which I understand is used extensively by the Greater Victoria School Board in its directives to teachers."

"The next group might be called 'officialese.' It is used in the provincial civil service, particularly in form letters. The word 'presently' is frequently mentioned, but never in the dictionary meaning."

"Neither is an undertaking ever completed. It is 'finalized.' I have even come across the expression 'to further finalize.'"

"After this comes the type of sneering language used by Time magazine."

"The next group is the largest. It is a sort of Junior Chamber of Commerce lingo. In this jargon, two or three words will be substituted for the logical one, such as 'get-together' for 'gathering,' and 'know-how' for 'ability,' 'upped' for 'raised,' 'a must' for 'essential.'"

"Next is the Madison Avenue group. An easily-cleaned article is an 'easy-to-clean' item, and fabrics which were 'washable' are now 'tubbable.'"

"Lastly comes the teen-agers' dialect. 'Daddy-O,' 'Square,' 'Dig,' and so forth."

"Should any of these leads appeal to you, by all means use them. . . . Otherwise, drop this letter in your easy-to-fill waste paper basket, which probably is not a basket at all."

He is right. The waste basket is, in fact, an iron box on wheels. When my two little boys visit me at the office, they always ask for a ride in the waste basket.

If there aren't too many people around, I lift the boys into the box — among the crumpled remains of publicity releases from breakfast food companies, and candy wrappers, and notes for stories that never came to anything, and push them on one circuit of the office.

They don't always get their ride, but they always ask. It's a must for them.

Tea-making is a ritual with particular rules. The devotees of proper tea-making went into a state of shock when the tea-bag appeared.

But there is worse in store: Tea-drops. According to Hugh Anderson, advertising manager of a company that makes a tea that begins with the letter "S," this new abomination is a sugar-coated pill shaped like a tea-drop, but containing instant tea in solid form.

A housewife or businessman will merely drop the pill into a glass of hot or cold water and— presto! he will have tea," Mr. Anderson said.

However, there may be a sufficient number of loyal tea-drinkers to throw the tea-drops in Victoria harbor.

Your Good Health

Light, Rapid Heart Quivers Are Irregular Irregularities

By JOSEPH MOLNER, M.D.

More and more people are recognizing "heart trouble" is a mighty broad term. This is gratifying. People are becoming so much better informed on health problems than they were a generation ago, or even a few years ago.

One result is that my readers are asking much more specific questions, like:

"Dear Doctor: What is the difference between auricular fibrillation and premature contractions of the heart? Is there a cure?" Mrs. F. B.

Auricular fibrillation (fibrillation can be described as a light, rapid quivering instead of a solid, concerted beat) is what we call "an irregular irregularity." The auricles, upper chambers of the heart, receive the impulse to beat at an irregular pace. The ventricles, lower chambers, receive their impulses at a different rate, also irregular.

Control of auricular fibrillation is the goal—control, because of the difficulty in finding a cure for the basic problem. Drugs such as digitalis or quinidine are frequently used.

Premature contractions, on the other hand, are an occasional irregularity in which the auricle, or more likely the ventricle, receives an off-rhythm impulse to beat.

Premature contractions are usually caused by some toxic condition, such as might result from excess coffee or tobacco, certain nervous states or by the presence of infection.

The premature contractions can be cured by getting rid of the cause. Only occasionally require does this irregularity require drug treatment, other than those used to combat the underlying infection, nervous condition or other cause.

"Dear Dr. Molner: Is it harmful for a person who has

Scott Mounting Legal Ladder to See

Castles in Canada?

By ED CONGROVE

Lighthouse philosopher W. A. Scott says he intends to appeal his assault conviction to the "highest court in the land."

"I intend to find out if an Englishman's home is still his castle here in Canada," the fiery philosopher said last night. At the same time he said he would not voluntarily withdraw as a candidate in the

December mayoralty race. "They will have to disqualify me," he said.

Earlier, police court Magistrate J. A. Byers ruled that Mr. Scott defended his castle with just a bit too much force.

SEVERE BATTERING

In fact, the magistrate said, Scott, well-known as an oratorical fighter, administered a "severe battering" to one William Arthur Brown, 1140 Government.



It's a Prize Weekend

Loaded for bear, trout, geese, deer and anything else he may find, Max Miller, centre, winner of The Daily Colonist King Fisherman contest hidden-weight helicopter hunting-fishing trip, gets last-minute advice from Vancouver Island Helicopters manager Bob Taylor, left, and pilot Des O'Halloran. Plans call for takeoff for Tofofo this morning, with deer hunting during day, fishing in Kennedy River this afternoon and a shot at evening flight of honkers at Tofofo tonight. — (William Boucher photo.)

Uncertain Future

Farming Baron 'Did Very Well'

With no experience but a lot of determination the eighth Baron of Rodney and Lady Rodney left England for Canada nearly 40 years ago with an eye toward starting a farm.

Today, with part of their 1,000-acre farm being rented and the remainder sold, the distinguished couple can look back on a highly successful venture.

During their years at the

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., farm they tried crops and cattle and finally decided to settle on raising pigs as the farm specialty.

"We did very well at it," Lord Rodney said in Victoria. "Our purebred pigs won literally hundreds of ribbons."

At present they are staying at Windsor Motor Court here, and plans for the future are uncertain. They spent two months here last year, then toured New Zealand, sailed to England and spent four months there, then returned to Canada, motoring across the continent.

Although Lord Rodney likes Vancouver Island weather, he likes the New Zealand weather better, "but it's too far away."

PIONEER SCENE

They may settle on Vancouver Island or return to the scene of their pioneer venture, Alberta.

Lord and Lady Rodney have two sons and two daughters.

'Hot Spot' Speech

Dr. James Endicott, chairman of the Canadian Peace Congress, will discuss the hot spots in the cold war at a public meeting at 8 p.m. Monday at the Golden Slipper, 1318 Broad.

He recently returned from a meeting of the presidential committee of the World Peace Council.

At the same time the magistrate dismissed an assault charge against Brown, which was laid by Scott.

Evidence taken in court showed that the brawl occurred on Oct. 10 in the pawnshop operated by Mr. Scott at 617 Johnson.

BUSINESS MATTER

The battle erupted after an argument over a business matter between Scott and Brown, a public accountant who has worked for the pawnbroker in the past.

In his defence, Scott said he ordered Brown from the premises. Brown refused to go and when the pawnbroker reached for the telephone to call the police, he was seized around the throat by Brown.

He said he "pummeled" Brown in self defence.

Mr. Byers, reviewing the evidence, said the facts failed to bear out Scott's version.

He said Scott suffered only a minor cut to the forehead, (which the accused admitted he received when both men fell to the floor in the scuffle.)

NO REBUTALS

The judge said there was no evidence, such as scratches or bruises, on Scott's neck to corroborate his claim that he was seized.

On the other hand, Brown was "severely battered," said the judge.

FINGER REBROKEN

The 35-year-old accountant said a broken finger which was on the mend was re-broken under the assault of the 45-year-old pawnbroker.

Evidence given by police said Brown's face and head was "one big bruise," with numerous cuts and abrasions. Brown testified that he was temporarily unconscious from one of the blows and regained consciousness to find the philosopher battering the back of his head with a hammer handle.

Scott was fined \$75. The conviction means that under the Municipal Act, he is disqualified as a candidate for the mayor's office.

But he has no intention of withdrawing.

HISTORY REPEATING

"They will have to disqualify me. This is history repeating itself. Five years ago they disqualified me for the same thing."

(Scott was convicted of assaulting an electrical inspector. The conviction cost him his candidacy in the mayoralty race at the time.)

HIGHEST COURTS

The philosopher-pawnbroker says he intends to take his appeal before the highest courts in Canada.

He said he will base the appeal on the grounds that the charge should have been dealt with summarily, rather than under criminal procedure.

HOME IN CASTLE

As a summary offence, it would not disqualify him from public office.

He said he would base the

appeal on the unwritten law, "an Englishman's home is his castle."

"I am an Englishman. I intend to prove this law in Canada."

COURAGE IN DEFEAT

He said he followed the dictum of Churchill when it came to application of that law: "Ruthlessness in war; courage in defeat; magnanimity in victory."

Firing epigrams from the hip, Scott delivered this parting Shakespearean salvo: "Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just; and he but naked that's locked in steel, whose conscience, with injustice, is corrupted."

Questioned as to the source, Scott puzzled a few moments, then advised reporters to look up the sally in Bartlett's Familiar Quotations.

Bartlett's gave the line to Henry VI.

Unemployed Victorians Take Classes

Close to 70 unemployed Victorians have been enrolled in classes offered by the provincial government. Labor Minister Leslie Peterson said yesterday.

Three courses are open to the unemployed — academic, commercial and practical nursing.

The Victoria vocational school began operations last year and proved an outstanding success, he stated.

This year there are 16 men and three women taking grades 9, 10 and 11 instruction, 13 have enrolled in the commercial courses, and 37 are taking practical nursing.

The government pays allowances to the students.

Ship Calendar

RMCS Atlantic and Margrave return at 1.30 p.m. today. RMCS Portia, Humber and Cornish return Nov. 17. RMCS Butler returns Nov. 18. RMCS Jansz returns Nov. 20. RMCS Blenheim and Fraser return Dec. 1.

MERCHANTS
Victoria—Agnes Nicolas, Madras.
Chambers—Archie, Nova.
Lafayette—Archie, Nova.
Hawkins—Vernon.
Hawkins—Yamashiro, Maru.
Nanook—Bay-Belpare, Maru.
Dorcas—Bay-Belpare, Maru.
Teluk—Archie, Nova.
Archie—Archie, Nova.
Archie—Archie, Nova.

AUTHORS WANTED

BY N. Y. PUBLISHER

Leading book publisher seeks manuscripts of all types: fiction, non-fiction, poetry, history, and science. Send to: New York Publisher, 1234 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10019.

Support your local Winter Employment Campaign

Why postpone enjoyment of needed improvements around your home, plant or business?

Every year more Canadians learn that winter is the very best time to get all sorts of jobs done.

Skilled workers are more readily available and, being more productive, give you better value for your dollar. Many firms also offer discounts in the off-season lull.

In addition to home improvements there are many other things that can be done to advantage during the winter. They include such things as maintenance of lawn and garden equipment, electrical appliances, outboard motors and automobiles, as well as dry cleaning of drapes and rugs and replacement of upholstery, to mention but a few.

By taking a realistic approach to winter work you will also be helping your community by creating employment during the traditional winter lull. When everybody works, everybody benefits.

Plan Now to do it This Winter



For advice and assistance, get in touch with your National Employment Office

ISSUED BY AUTHORITY OF HON. MICHAEL STARR, MINISTER OF LABOUR, CANADA

The Weather

NOVEMBER 11, 1961

Clearing this morning. Little change in temperature. Winds southeasterly 25. Sunday outlook: increasing cloudiness. Friday's sunshine, one hour. 30 minutes; precipitation, .88 inch.

Recorded Temperatures

High.....50 Low.....46

Forecast Temperatures

High.....50 Low.....40

Sunrise.....7:16 Sunset.....4:00

East Coast of Vancouver Island—Clearing this morning.

Little change in temperature. Winds southeasterly 25. Forecast high and low at Nanaimo 50 and 35. Friday's high and low 54 and 44; precipitation, 1.27 inches. Sunday outlook: increasing cloudiness.

West Coast of Vancouver Island—Mostly sunny. Little change in temperature. Winds westerly 20. Forecast high and low at Estevan Point, 50 and 60. Sunday outlook, rain.

TEMPERATURES

St. John's.....40

Halifax.....38

Moncton.....36

Quebec.....34

Ottawa.....32

Windsor.....30

Chicago.....28

St. Louis.....26

San Francisco.....24

Los Angeles.....22

San Diego.....20

Phoenix.....18

Las Vegas.....16

Albuquerque.....14

Denver.....12

Phoenix.....10

San Francisco.....8

Los Angeles.....6

San Diego.....4

Phoenix.....2

Las Vegas.....0

Albuquerque.....-2

Denver.....-4

Phoenix.....-6

San Francisco.....-8

Los Angeles.....-10

San Diego.....-12

Phoenix.....-14

Las Vegas.....-16

Albuquerque.....-18

Denver.....-20

Phoenix.....-22

San Francisco.....-24

Los Angeles.....-26

San Diego.....-28

Phoenix.....-30

Las Vegas.....-32

Albuquerque.....-34

Denver.....-36

Phoenix.....-38

San Francisco.....-40

Los Angeles.....-42

San Diego.....-44

Phoenix.....-46

Las Vegas.....-48

Albuquerque.....-50

Denver.....-52

Phoenix.....-54

San Francisco.....-56

Los Angeles.....-58

San Diego.....-60

Phoenix.....-62

Las Vegas.....-64

Albuquerque.....-66

Denver.....-68

Phoenix.....-70

San Francisco.....-72

Los Angeles.....-74

San Diego.....-76

Phoenix.....-78

Las Vegas.....-80

Albuquerque.....-82

Denver.....-84

Phoenix.....-86

San Francisco.....-88

Los Angeles.....-90

San Diego.....-92

Phoenix.....-94

Las Vegas.....-96

Albuquerque.....-98

Denver.....-100

Phoenix.....-102

San Francisco.....-104

Los Angeles.....-106

San Diego.....-108

Phoenix.....-110

Las Vegas.....-112

Albuquerque.....-114

Denver.....-116

Phoenix.....-118

San Francisco.....-120

Los Angeles.....-122

San Diego.....-124

Phoenix.....-126

Las Vegas.....-128

Albuquerque.....-130

Denver.....-132

Phoenix.....-134

San Francisco.....-136

Los Angeles.....-138

San Diego.....-140

Phoenix.....-142

Las Vegas.....-144

Albuquerque.....-146

Denver.....-148

Phoenix.....-150

San Francisco.....-152

Los Angeles.....-154

San Diego.....-156

Phoenix.....-158

Las Vegas.....-160

Albuquerque.....-162

Denver.....-164

Phoenix.....-166

San Francisco.....-168

Los Angeles.....-170

San Diego.....-172

Phoenix.....-174

Las Vegas.....-176

Queen Toasts Ghana's 'Sense of Purpose'

I Feel Energy of This Nation



Affection for Royalty Unchanged-Nkrumah

ACCRA (CP)—"I may not have been here very long but I can already feel the energy and sense of purpose of this vigorous nation," Queen Elizabeth told a Ghanaian state banquet in her honor last night.

Premier Kwame Nkrumah, in his toast to the Queen and Royal Family, declared that "whatever else is blown into the limbo of history" by the winds of change, "the personal regard and affection which we in Ghana have for (you) will remain unaffected . . ."

The banquet followed a day of regal pageantry and clowning climaxed by hundreds of market women prancing, jiggling and jiving past the visiting Queen and Prince Philip.

CRACK TROOPS

The day began with a big clockwork precision display of nearly 3,000 crack troops in Black Star Square, where bomb blasts last week stirred fears for the Queen's safety during the royal visit. Red-coated infantrymen, police, navy and air force men and brilliantly uniformed cavalry drilled and marched past the Queen for nearly three hours.

After lunch, the royal couple came back with Nkrumah to the square for an even larger civilian parade. Nearly 15,000 school children, boy scouts, cocoa farmers, church groups and workers marched past.

MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING

At the state banquet the Queen appealed for mutual understanding among members of the Commonwealth.

"As you seek to build a better life for all, you will have with you the real spiritual traditions of your country," the Queen said.

During the review of the police and armed forces a crowd of 400,000 gathered in the square to cheer the Queen. Her appearance there was her first public engagement since she and Philip flew in Thursday for an 11-day stay.

A statue of Ghana President Kwame Nkrumah, its feet ripped in a bombing, was decked with a white smock covering the damage.

The official entourage into Black Star Square was preceded by a sound truck of Nkrumah's Convention People's party. It blared out: "Kwame Nkrumah, our great African leader, and Elizabeth, head of the Commonwealth."

Ghana became independent four years ago.

The Queen drove around the huge square standing in a specially-designed army vehicle. She was accompanied by Nkrumah.

PRINCE FOLLOWS

The prince followed in a second vehicle with Nkrumah's wife Fathia.

Last Saturday's bombing in Black Star Square damaged the Independence Arch. Four days ago another bomb went off in a bush near the National Lotteries Building and a fourth slightly damaged a wall at the Kwame Nkrumah Circle.

Great-Big 50th ANNIVERSARY SALE Standard Furniture

Molotov Called Home

VIENNA (UPI)—Former Russian premier Molotov has left Vienna for Moscow. He is reported to have already been stripped of his Communist party membership and his diplomatic post in Vienna.

REMEMBRANCE DAY



A time to pay tribute to those who gave their lives in defence of their country . . . and to those who still, in hospital and home, suffer from the sacrifice they made in the cause of freedom.

Watch the Armistice Day Service on CHEK-TV Channel 6

McGill & Ome RECEPTION CHEMIST

Port of Road EV 4-1186
Dental at Time EV 4-2323

Medical Arts Bldg. EV 2-6191
Dental Medical Clinic EV 4-0023

Abductions in 14-Hour Operation

Polished Clockwork Plan Cleans Out Large Bank

Merge Or Burrow

UNITED NATIONS (CP)—Prime Minister Nehru told the UN that the peoples of the world have the alternative of co-operation or of "barraging into the earth and living like rats in a hole."

He called for a year of co-operation between East and West somewhat along the lines of the International Geophysical Year in which scientists of the world pooled their efforts on a vast scale.

"I.G.Y., the scientific year which actually ran 15 months, produced much progress and Nehru's suggestion was that the co-operation year—promptly dubbed "I.C.Y." by his hearers—should concentrate on the political, economic, cultural and social spheres.

The choice confronting the world is "co-operate or perish—peaceful co-existence or no existence at all," Nehru said.

SAN FRANCISCO (AP)—Three gunmen robbed the world's largest privately-owned bank of \$62,693 Friday in a 14-hour operation that involved kidnapping two bank officials and holding them and their families prisoners at gunpoint all night.

The trio, one disguised as a red-haired woman, cleaned out the Union and Webster Branch of the Bank of America. The bank had to bring in more money before it could open.

Between 7 p.m. Thursday night and 9 a.m. Friday, the trio kidnapped the branch manager and assistant manager at their homes 30 miles apart.

They herded both, together with their wives and three children, into one home. They kept the seven under guard all night.

While one gunman guarded the others, two gunmen made the assistant manager go with them and open the bank.

CLEAN OUT VAULT

They forced the official and two girl tellers to clean out the vault, then tied them up, picked up the house guard and it was the largest such hold-up ever for the Bank of America which has more than 700 branches and total resources of around \$1,000,000,000.

"The one that was dressed like a lady had pedal pushers and a green sweater," said Bobby Lupori, 13-year-old son

Shattering Cloud Of Gloom

Shattering setback to U.S. plans of sending man into orbit came with unexplained explosion of Atlas missile 20 seconds after it was launched in test shot. G. Ball, a tiny squirrel monkey, perished in the explosion. U.S. had planned to send a chimpanzee into orbit next week and an astronaut over the same course later this year.—(AP Photofax.)

West Allies Cautious On Berlin Reversal

MOSCOW (Reuters)—Western diplomats cautiously evaluated Friday the new Soviet plan for settling the Berlin crisis.

American Ambassador Llewellyn Thompson, British envoy Sir Frank Edwards and French Ambassador Maurice Dejean met at the West German Embassy with Ambassador Hans Kroll, diplomatic sources said. The meeting followed two hours of talks between Kroll and Premier Khrushchev in the Kremlin Thursday and the disclosure that Kroll and Dejean knew about the plan since Tuesday.

The plan reverses the previous Soviet position that a German peace treaty is a prerequisite to guarantees for West Berlin's freedom.

The West opposed the previous Soviet position because it meant dealing with East Germany—which it does not recognize—as a sovereign state. Meanwhile, reliable sources disclosed that Russian Foreign Minister Andrei Gromyko gave details of the plan to Kroll and Dejean at a reception Tuesday marking the anniversary of the Soviet revolution. Gromyko buttonholed the envoys at the moment that Khrushchev was proposing a toast repeating the old Soviet position on Berlin.

HEARING IMPAIRED?

Come in and see our 1952 models Siemens Hearing Aids. Behind the ear models with these new features:

- Sound reception from the front.
- Velvet-smooth tone.
- Functional sensors.
- Tone control on some models.
- Telephone pick-up coil on others.
- We also have the new style-clip models and conventional aids.

We will be pleased to demonstrate these new hearing aids in our office or in your home at your convenience.

EMES

Hearing Aid Service
1123 Blanchard Street
Phone EV 2-0421
Free Parking View St. Parking Lot

Commonwealth Snubs Briefing on Market

LONDON (CP)—Britain yesterday invited high commissioners of Commonwealth countries to a special briefing on European Common Market negotiations—and got a disappointing turnout.

Canada's high commissioner, George Drew, was otherwise engaged. He sent his deputy, Ben Rogers. It was understood the high commissioner of Australia and New Zealand also stayed away.

The briefing was given by two top ministers, Commonwealth Relations Secretary Duncan Sandys and the Lord Privy Seal, Edward Heath, who is heading the British negotiating team in the Common Market talks.

It is understood the Commonwealth relations office arranged the meeting to "appease" Commonwealth governments, some of whose representatives have complained that British ministers are being reticent about the progress of the Common Market talks.

THE GOLD WAR

The cold war has gone on for nearly 4,000 years. Communism, Fascism and Nazism have their roots in the events of ancient Biblical times. We cannot understand the present world unless we understand the Bible.

The rivalries of the said forces have grown out of the plan of God to create a world to serve as a laboratory in which to carry on an experiment in evil and its overcoming by good. For that experiment He brought into being these forces which have, ever since, given expression to their sense of inferiority by trying to rule the world. They are all active among us constantly—chasing each other in and out of political parties, colleges, churches, business, etc.

This sense of repression was set in being by God's manipulating of the persons and nation of ancient Israel; although God promised that Israel should become, in due time, a blessing to the world. Jesus Christ paid the price of the creation of evil, and began the work of blessing.

We are the children of Israel, and are blessed and hated by these unfortunate tools of the Creator, who have held their ancient resentments until now; but God is responsible—let them have it out with Him. He said, "I create evil . . . and righteousness . . . I, the Lord." Is. 45, 7-8.

Jesus said, "I have overcome (potentially) the world" (arrangement: Young's Concordance).

Reprinted by (Miss Ruth Radford, Misses Laidlaw, B.C.)

DEIGHTON'S WART REMOVER

Permanently removes warts and other blemishes on hands, face, feet, etc. in 2 to 3 weeks. Not an acid. An herbal formula. Harmless to healthy skin. At all drugists.

CYCLOS LINCOLN AUTOMATIC OIL FURNACES 6 YEARS TO PAY — 3% INTEREST GUARANTEED INSTALLATIONS CYCLOS SALES AND SERVICE CALL JOHN CARTER, ON 2-1128

festive dresses for after five . . .

Fashion looks ahead to a busy season filled with festivities . . . and decrees a choice from these dainty dresses to take you smartly through a crowded calendar. Presented in silks, chiffons, lace, crepe, brocades and velvets, all the new colors are combined with lovely fabrics.

Wonderful Bargains in our NOVEMBER COAT SALE NOW ON

Budget terms at no extra cost

Mallek's 1086 DOUGLAS EV 2-8151



This is the man from The Mutual Life

Often he bowls 220 which compares favourably with the rest of the team. He looks forward to this weekly recreation because he enjoys being with people. At work, helping people to plan for a future of financial security is his prime concern. He's an expert at it—a life insurance counsellor. A valued friend.



The Mutual Life ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA The company with the outstanding dividend record

Branch Office: 1205 Broad Street, P.O. Box 1264, Victoria, B.C. F. A. Crick, C.L.U., Branch Manager

The Daily Colonist

"An Independent Newspaper,
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

Published every morning except Sunday by the
Colonist Publishing Co., Ltd., at 2000 Douglas Street,
Victoria, B.C. Authorized to second class mail by
the Post Office Department, Ottawa, and for pay-
ment of postage by cash. Member South British
Association.

RICHARD J. BOWER, Editor-in-Chief

PAGE FOUR

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1961

Remembrance

The sacrifice which they collectively made was individually repaid to them; for they received a gain each one for himself, a praise which grows not old, and the noblest of all sepulchres — I speak not of that in which their remains are laid, but that in which their glory survives, and it is proclaimed always and on every fitting occasion both in word and deed.

For the whole earth is the sepulchre of famous men; not only are they commemorated by columns and inscriptions in their own country, but in foreign lands there dwell also an unwritten memorial to them, graven not on stone but in the hearts of men.

—Pericles

Time For a Change

FOR YEARS at frequent intervals city council has debated the virtues of a single polling place as opposed to numerous neighborhood polling places in civic elections. The single polling station has been retained largely if not mainly because proponents have argued that Victoria has a radial bus-route system which brings voters to the centre of the city conveniently.

But this year, for civic elections which promise to be of greater than usual importance, no suitable hall is available in the centre of the city. Instead, the voting will take place in a church hall on Belmont—only 2½ blocks away from city hall, but 2½ of the largest blocks one could find.

Unquestionably it is too late now to set up a multiple-station system for this year; a suggested free-bus service between city hall and the church hall probably will be a poor remedy, especially if the day is wet, and it is a pity that council was not apprised of the situation sooner.

But certainly council next year should turn its attention to establishing multiple polling stations, in schools for instance. The single central polling place has long imposed a hardship on many elderly voters, and now it is no longer even to be central.

It is objected that a multiple-station system would involve more work and money. What of it? The system should be designed for the convenience of the voters, not for the convenience of ballot counting, nor to save at most a few hundred dollars.

Proven Unfit

CONCERN OVER the United Nations role in the Congo has reached world-wide proportions following the terroristic activities of Central Congolese government troops in Luluabourg and along the Katanga border.

In those two areas during the past week, hundreds of soldiers of the Central government—the very government the United Nations supports in its campaign to bring law and order to the Congo—indulged in a series of bestial attacks upon the few remaining isolated and unprotected European communities.

Some 700 white men, women and children were rescued by UN forces. But for many, help arrived too late. More than 400 European men were imprisoned by Congolese troops and scores of women were beaten and raped, among them 30 nuns of a missionary order.

Once again the UN force has proven itself unfit for the task it has been set.

Perhaps the soundest words yet spoken on the situation come from Sir Abubakar Balewa, Prime Minister of Nigeria. Here is what he says: "It now appears to me that the United Nations' effort in the Congo has come to nothing. In the end (it) may have to pull out and let the Congolese fight it out among themselves."

As long as the UN force remains what it is now—a poorly led, poorly equipped and under-strength victim of continual wrangling between political power groups within the United Nations itself—it can do little but add to the confusion already reigning supreme in the Congo.

The Sergeant-Major

A LITTLE note in the press this week advised that they're going to "hang" all former RSMs of the Canadian Scottish in the Armory. Not in person, happily, nor in deprecation. It is their portraits that will be hung, in appropriate and honorable display.

It would be wrong to suggest this means the RSMs are coming into their own. In the milieu that is peculiarly his a sergeant-major has long since been on his own; few would venture to assert otherwise. But this gesture reaffirms the key man of the regiment.

A regiment may manage to be good with a poor RSM, but there never is a poor regiment that has a good sergeant-major. Maligned sometimes in song and story, albeit usually with underlying affection, he is the regiment. He is its father, its guardian of esprit de corps and regimental spirit, the man who in his own figure sums up the ethos and pride of a regiment.

He is also of course the disciple of discipline. When the sergeant-major is on parade everyone minds his ps and qs. He may be so filled with discipline indeed that, as one writer put it, he trembles like drawn elastic. And so then do those upon whom his gaze falls.

Withal, however, he is the man of men in a regiment. No poems have been written about him except in parody, but in their hearts all soldiers know that the RSM is the linch-pin upon which the regiment depends.

And the Canadian Scottish have had RSMs of vintage quality. Their portraits will be not the least distinguished of the many that look down from Armory walls for others to admire.

Time Capsule

Stolen Gold

By G. E. MORTIMORE

PRESIDENT Franklin D. Roosevelt of the United States swept back into office by a landslide majority over Alfred E. Brown, 25 years ago.

Roosevelt had a popular vote of nearly 10,000,000, some 3,500,000 more than Brown.

The amiable face of the president and the dour countenance of Vice-President J. N. Garner stared from the front page of the Colonist.

A professional forester sounded a warning that British Columbia was destroying its forests, 25 years ago.

F. D. Mulholland, chief of the forest surveys division, told the forestry committee that an area of forest as large as New Brunswick had been obliterated by fire and a belt equivalent to 20 miles broad and 80 miles long had been logged off without replanting.

Unless the system of logging was changed, the B.C. forest industry was doomed.

The new Hibben building on Government Street, Victoria, was destroyed by fire, 30 years ago. Loss was estimated at \$7,000.

It was the second fire in three years to strike the same site.

Construction of the new Victoria Opera House, at the corner of Blanshard and Broughton Streets, was well under way. The theatre was to cost \$180,000.

Trial of a man for stealing gold dust from a Cariboo mine was the talk of the town 100 years ago.

The Supreme Court was crowded with miners, who interrupted the cross-examination of witnesses, often with bursts of laughter.

Victims of the theft was Griffith Roberts, better known as Sailor Jack, who missed a quantity of gold dust and some nuggets from among his belongings just after leaving "The Forks of Quesselle," on his way down from his claim to Victoria.

The thief (whose name will be omitted here) was a hired worker on Roberts' claim. The trial gave insight into the free-spending life of miners who had struck it rich.

One miner said he had spent \$3,000 on the way down from his claim.

Roberts said he had spent \$100 on his trip up at "The Forks," including \$500 lent on a mortgage, \$75.50 for expenses, \$65 lost on a card game to California Jim, \$100 paid for a claim and \$220.50 lent to Mrs. Lawson.

One witness said he saw a miner throwing half-dollars away on the street at Douglas, the now-forgotten town at the head of Harrison Lake.

—FROM CHRONICLE FILES

The Packback

Alert To Arts

By GREGORY CLARK

AN ACQUAINTANCE of mine just back from a visit to Brazil had an interesting experience in one of the smaller cities of that country. His guide introduced him to a small shop on a side street where a staff of craftsmen were busy making Eskimo carvings.

With modern electrical drills and cutters, they were faithfully copying some genuine Eskimo carvings, even down to the signatures and Canadian Arctic place names on the originals. Busier than bees, the Brazilian craftsmen were turning the stone jobs out by the hundreds.

"We formerly did primitive African carvings," explained the foreman of the shop, "fine ebony replicas, undistinguishable from the originals we obtained from the Congo. But the big demand nowadays is for Eskimo art."

And there on the other side of the equator, in semi-tropical surroundings is being demonstrated the affinity of art and industry. Nobody is more alert to the arts than the racketeers.

(Copyright, Canada, West)



"If the Peace Corps is a U.S. agency when do you hand out money?"



U Thant Looks at Task

Always Impartial, Never Neutral

By AARON R. EINFRANK

BURMESE Ambassador U Thant says he is going to be a strong UN secretary-general and already he has accepted the hard fact that he is going to have trouble with the big powers.

The slight, impeccably dressed Asian diplomat says that "debate is the most civilized form of conflict," but that he does not want the UN to become merely a debating society. He agrees with the Hammarskjöld thesis that the UN should be ready to take effective action whenever the peace is threatened.

Admitting that Mr. Hammarskjöld had "maybe developed his office beyond the stipulation in the charter," Mr. Thant defends the late secretary-general's efforts by saying: "I think his aim was to see the United Nations as an effective force for peace. I think it was his sole motivation."

"So with this in mind, he had evolved the UN in a pattern which is regarded by most small powers, including my country, as going in the right direction, because we all feel that the United Nations is the only hope for mankind."

Oddly enough, U Thant's name gives some indication of the role he must play at the UN.

U is an honorary title in Burma which means "Minister" or "Uncle."

People over 40 are usually called "U" as a mark of respect by the Burmese, who value politeness and humility more than any other virtue. Thant means "uncle" or "papa."

Now the pun circulating through UN corridors says that Mr. Thant must be "everybody's uncle, and keep his hands clean to boot."

Asked whether the job of being an active secretary-general will bring him into conflict with some members, particularly the big powers, Thant answered with what was more of a sign than a statement:

"It's inevitable."

The secretary-general laughingly says that his new job permits him to be "neither fish nor fowl." But in a more serious vein, he says the UN chief cannot be a neutral.

"My belief is that countries can be neutral—but it will be very difficult for an individual to be neutral on the burning questions of the day."

"Whoever occupies the offices of the secretary-general must be impartial, but not necessarily neutral," he maintains—because he feels that merely by becoming involved in the troubles of the world, the secretary-general is bound to lose his neutrality.

He likens his duty to that of a judge who must be impartial and what he right and wrong. The judge must be impartial at all times—"but never neutral."

Like Hammarskjöld, Mr. Thant realizes that he must have the co-operation of the big powers including the Soviet Union.

After Moscow and the late secretary-general quarrelled over the Congo, Mr. Hammarskjöld said he was ready to resign if the Soviet Union agreed to a single successor and did not demand the trioka—a three-man executive. The Soviet Union would not go along with the idea, and Hammarskjöld had to stay on to block the trioka.

Mr. Thant agrees with the Hammarskjöld policy of relying on the small powers to bring pressure to bear on the big ones to make them act reasonably—and as a citizen of an Afro-Asian "neutralist" nation, U Thant will undoubtedly receive more support from the sometimes ineffectual Afro-Asians than Hammarskjöld did.

He sees a sharp difference between eastern and western attitudes. Noting that the West stresses intellectual development over everything, Mr. Thant says that Asia—the Asia dominated by Buddha and not Marx—stresses "moral and spiritual development at the expense of the intellect."

He was brought up in a rather conservative Burmese family, and he was taught to appreciate these Asian values.

Mr. Thant appears to be essentially a diplomat—all diplomat. He is suave, and like all diplomats he is convincing.

Rewriting History

(From The Orogamas)

What Problems

(From The Orogamas)

NOW that Joe Stalin has been kicked out of his place of honor in the mausoleum on Red Square, what are the Russians going to call Stalingrad? Certainly this heroic city, where the Nazi army was turned back in a bloody siege in 1942, cannot continue to be named for a man who has been officially branded a monster. Obviously, also, it cannot resume its former name of Tsaritsyn for tears or czars are regarded in Russia with considerable distaste.

And how about Stalinsk, and Stalinik, and Stalinograd, and Stalin Peak and Stalinok? Also Stalinsk, the show street of Communist East Berlin, and Stalinsk, East German steel centre, would appear to require re-naming. All over the Communist Empire are towns and streets bearing the name of the once idolized, now despised dictator.

The simplest solution would be to substitute "Khrushchev" for "Stalin" in all these place names, but that might smack of the "cult of the individual" which the present head man professes to despise, though once he was a top cultist. What problems arise when history is rewritten overnight!

One old UN hand put it this way: "Buddha is all right in Heaven but not on the 36th floor"—where the secretary-general has his offices in the UN building.

However, this outward appearance of compromise and kindly understanding may be the same sort of protective camouflage that Hammarskjöld's bureaucratic formalism was.

Looking at the East-West conflict, Mr. Thant says one must remember that "no state has permanent friends or enemies—only permanent interests." He points out that the Second World War allies fell out after victory, and that they may come together again. Born in January, 1909, M. Thant was educated at the National High School at Pentanaw, Burma, and at University College, Rangoon. At 20 he began teaching at the National High School and one year later became headmaster after winning first place in the Burmese teachers' examination.

Continuing teaching during the Japanese occupation Mr. Thant entered politics in 1947 when he took charge of the press and publicity division of the Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League of Burma.

In 1948 he became the government's press director, the following year director of its national broadcasting system, and later in 1949 secretary of the ministry of information.

Persians Urged to Learn

Difficult Alafbeh

By MICHAEL BOWE, from Teheran

BENEATH the mosaic tiles of Teheran's spectacular Maydane-Mashgh Gate the city's scribes squat. With a tiny table, a stool for the customer and an array of pens, licks, seals and postage stamps they do a brisk trade, reading and penning letters for many of the country's 17,500,000 illiterates.

In the main streets of Persia's noisy, dusty capital, the passer-by is often likely to be stopped by someone flourishing a grubby piece of paper on which is scrawled an instruction or message in spidery Arabic script. The inquirer may stop at least half a dozen people before he can find someone who is able to translate mystic symbols into words.

The government, acutely aware of Persia's staggering 85 per cent illiteracy rate, has been moved to action. A campaign to stamp out illiteracy has been organized by the ministry of education and launched with a radio message to the country by the Shah.

In Teheran and the major provincial towns, garish posters and placards, some 20 feet high, appeared overnight in squares and avenues. In the capital alone, 20,000 posters urging the people to learn how to read and write went on display at vantage points.

One reads: "Acquire knowledge from the cradle to the grave—Prophet Mohammed." Others, also quoting the Prophet, exhort: "Acquire knowledge even if you have to travel to distant China" and "Education is vital for every Muslim—man or woman."

Aircraft also flew low over Teheran and provincial towns showering the streets with leaflets bearing similar slogans. At night, torch bearers have been parading in city squares, school teachers have been addressing open-air meetings, and cinema managers have been instructed to help the literacy campaign by screening educational films.

The government hopes that as a result of the campaign at

least 2,000,000 illiterates will attend the adult education classes that are being started throughout the country.

In a public message Education Minister Mohammed Derakhshesh blamed the country's poverty and rigged elections on ignorance and illiteracy.

As Atatürk found in Turkey, the difficult Arab script is a major obstacle in a drive against illiteracy. There are 32 basic letters—but each has four different forms. These different forms often bear little resemblance to each other, so the illiterate is faced with learning how to use an alphabet of 128 letters.

Ataturk replaced the Arab script by the Latin. In recent years a similar "script controversy" erupted in Persia. Many educationists backed a script reform similar to Atatürk's. Their chief arguments were simple and to the point.

First, Persia already uses an alien script in the Arab characters. Secondly, a change to the Latin script would not affect Persia's great literary works in translation. The works of Hafiz, Sa'adi and Ferdowsi would retain their meaning, whether inscribed in the letters of the alphabet or the alafbeh.

It was principally the mullahs who squashed the proposed reform. Their combined opposition was based on a form of religious xenophobia, which still brings them out periodically in an agitation for the banning of all shop and street signs in an alien script. To give up the script of the "Book to be Read" they implied, was in effect a renunciation of the faith.

The mullahs won the day and an "alphabet revolution" in Persia is unlikely.

So at night schools throughout the country in coming weeks Persians of all ages and walks of life will be painfully inscribing: "Alif . . . beh . . . peh . . . teh. Ignorance is the source of all evil. Acquire knowledge, even if you have to travel to distant China."

But the scribes of the Maydane-Mashgh can rest content that a regular clientele is still assured for many years to come.

(COPS Copyright)

With the Classics

He has outsoared the shadow of our night; Envy and calumny and hate and pain.

And that unrest which men miscall delight Can touch him not and torture not again;

From the contagion of the world's slow stain

He is secure, and now can never mourn

A heart grown cold, a head grown gray in vain.

—Shelley.

Romance of Our Hymns

Francis Rous

By MATHLEEN BLANCHARD

FRANCIS ROUS was born in 1579 at Dittisham, Devonshire. He was the fourth son of Sir Anthony Rous, whose family home and estate was at Hailton, St. Dominick, Cornwall.

Oliver Cromwell also came from these parts. He knew the Puritan family of Rous quite well.

Young Francis was a grave, thoughtful lad, fond of poetry, literature and mystical subjects far beyond his years. He was educated at Broadgate Hall, Oxford, a college which has been built over and absorbed into the present Pembroke College. The youth gained some distinction at Oxford through writing a sonnet after the style of Spenser, entitled "Francis Drake, His Honorable Life's Commendation."

He graduated from Oxford at 17. Continuing his education at Leyden university, Holland, he took a degree there two years later.

Then at the age of 19, we find Rous in London. He wrote and published a book entitled "Thule, or Virtue's History." This book is now considered a great rarity. It was reprinted in 1878 by the Spenser Society of London.

When Rous was 21 he returned to his native Cornwall, taking up theological study.

The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want. He makes me down to lie. In pastures green. He leadeth me. The quiet waters by.

My soul He doth restore again; And me to walk with him. Within the paths of righteousness. Even for His own name's sake.

Yes, though I walk in death's dark vale,

He was a stout Presbyterian and Puritan, and was looked upon as a learned and orthodox divine.

Francis Rous was elected to the Parliament of Charles I (1625), continuing to attend such Parliaments as were called. He established a reputation as a speaker by attacking those in power and demanding reforms. He was a great force on the Puritan side.

When Cromwell ruled the land, Rous was made provost of Eton college, also a lord of the Protector's council, as well as one of a committee for approbation of public preachers. About the age of 69 he left the Presbyterian camp and became an Independent.

Rous will be remembered chiefly for the Psalms of David in English metre, approved by the Westminster assembly. They are still in use in Scotland, where they are greatly prized.

Rous left a will providing for three scholarships at Pembroke college. His portrait is hanging in the hall there. He died at Acton, London, at the age of 78, and was buried in almost royal pomp, in the chapel of Eton college.

His portrait also adorns the walls of Eton, in company with former great men of the school.

Yet will I feel no ill; For Thou art with me; And Thy rod And staff me comfort still.

My table Thou hast furnished In presence of my foes; My head Thou dost with oil anoint. And my cup overflows.

Goodness and mercy all my life. Shall surely follow me; And in God's house for evermore. My dwelling place shall be.

Would Shocked Nuclear War Survivors Be Capable of Carrying On?

By ROBERT BETTS
Copy News Service
It is "A-Day" plus two weeks.

A small Air Force plane dips low over the silent, devastated area. Its wings are covered with blotting paper to pick up radioactive particles. Geiger counters click slowly in the cockpit.

"It looks okay," the observer reports to the pilot, and the

plane lands on an open stretch of highway between massive traffic jams. The cars are empty. The drivers have fled—or died.

Minutes later the pilot radios to his control centre:

"This area is clear."

Casualties are being counted. The message to thousands waiting in underground shelters. Life begins again.

Black Brants Sought

Lively Export Item Awaits Blast Off

By GEORGE BRIMMELL
Telegraph News Service
OTTAWA—Canadian scientists think they've come up with a made-in-Canada rocket that may soon be an export item.

It's the Black Brant, named for a high-flying northern Canadian goose, and a new family of three Black Brants will be fired in the next few months in the continuing development of this amazingly successful "bird."

The next series of firings is to take place at the American launching site at Wallops Island, Va., since a fire last February severely damaged the Canadian launching site at Fort Churchill, Man.

A dozen Black Brants—developed by the Defence Research Board for research in the upper atmosphere—will blast off in the series of tests starting this month and continuing until May.

The rocket is manufactured by Bristol Aero Industries of Winnipeg. Overseas countries such as Sweden and Norway have already indicated interest in buying the Canadian rocket when they're ready for export.

A spokesman for the Defence Research Board said that the rocket "is of such a size and can reach such an altitude—about 125 miles—that we feel it will be of interest to many other countries."

He added that the department hopes the cost of the rocket will be held down so that it will be able to compete favorably with other rockets, such as the French Veronique, the British Skylark and the American Iris.

At present there is no recovery possible with the Black Brant, but a recovery mechanism will be built into later models.

Notebook of Faith

Lack of Communion Abiding Scandal Of Christendom

By ERNEST MARSHALL HOWSE
(Last of Four Articles)

One service of worship the Assembly of the World Council of Churches will not have in New Delhi—a united communion service. All the vaunted concern for Christian unity will not lead some assembly delegates to kneel with their fellow delegates at the same communion table.

The great majority of delegates desire a common communion service (some Christian groups, e.g. Quakers and Salvation Army have no sacraments). They would welcome all other delegates to their own service; and they would gladly join with others in a service different from their own.

But some Christian groups remain adamant. They will not

First Declaration

At Amsterdam, the first assembly made the first declaration which became a slogan, "We intend to stay together." At Evanston, Ill., the second assembly went further. It declared, "To stay together is not enough. As we learn more of our unity in Christ it becomes intolerable that we should be divided. . . . We dedicate ourselves to God anew that He may enable us to grow together."

What will the third assembly say? It is manifest that the ecumenical leaders of the churches, and the workers in world council projects, have indeed grown together in mutual trust and understanding, in common thinking and in united planning and action. But so far the ecumenical movement has grown chiefly at the top. It has been a move-

Nobody's Fault

To a degree this is nobody's fault. Official delegations of necessity can give no church more than token representation. And New Delhi will have limitations making impossible the overflow of unofficial spectators which thronged the previous assemblies at Amsterdam and Evanston. But manifestly the Council will remain a formal thing until it enters more into the life and thought of local parish clergymen and local church members.

To bring the assembly into more direct contact with parish Christianity, the council has prepared a study book on the theme, "Jesus Christ, the Light of the World." The initial printing was of 500,000 copies in English, French and German. More will follow in 32 other languages, eight European, eight African and sixteen Asian. This book will be one means of reply to the question raised in many tongues, "What does the world council mean to us?"

Certainly the future of the council depends not only on the tiny company of 625 official delegates to New Delhi. It

This could be the picture at the first stirring above ground following a nuclear bomb blast. Scientists say up to two weeks would have to elapse after an attack before any survivor would dare poke his head outside his shelter. By that time the natural decay of radiation above ground should have made it safe to resume "normal outside activities."

"Normal" is perhaps hardly the right word. Things would be chaotic for a time, as dazed and shocked survivors faced staggering disruption and casualties.

Will they, on emerging from their shelters and being confronted by a hostile territory strewn with millions of dead, be so overwhelmed with grief and apathy as to be incapable of pulling themselves together and setting about the task of reorganization and reconstruction?

The problem has been given serious thought. Psychologists believe that the will to go on living would override everything.

First needs of the survivors would be food and water. Shelter supplies would be low, if not exhausted.

Would they find food supplies above ground unobtainable, and the soil itself contaminated? The experts say "no."

Even after the most widespread attack considered possible, about 60 per cent of the U.S. farmlands would have escaped significant fallout danger.

Almost all exposed food could be made safe by simple washing, as could dwelling places that were left standing. In addition there would be the millions of bushels of grain and other food stored in government for distribution to survivors.

It is possible for the United States, for example, to have a two-year supply of food in hand following an attack. Canada is in an equally happy situation.

That is enough time to avoid famine and to get production of new crops underway. Water is a more critical problem. Much of it would be contaminated by radioactive plutonium residue and would have to be purified for drinking.

Equipment already exists for this. Mobile, truck-mounted units are capable of reducing contaminated raw water to below the emergency drinking tolerance. It is also possible that salt water conversion units could be operated for turning sea-water into fresh at the rate of millions of gallons daily.

The restoration of essential services, the curbing of looters, the care of casualties and the control of epidemics are vast and complex problems. Schemes have already been worked out for the restoration of some social and economic order through a chain of command, partly civil, partly military.

At the federal level, plans exist for preserving key personnel in deep underground emergency headquarters which are proof against blast, fire, radiation fallout, chemical and biological attacks. Canada's great bunker is being constructed a few miles from Ottawa at this time.

Each department in the United States has its "recovery assignments." One is responsible for repairing and controlling public roads, directing use of civil aircraft and ships.

Each of these departments has its "stock" divisions which are unique in the Canadian mutual fund field.

The objective of GIS is to provide a minimum annual return of 5% based on the average daily offering price. (Average annual return for the past 5 years has been 5.3%).

GIS also provides capital gain potential through a broad diversification of selected U.S. and Canadian growth stocks.

FOR FULL INFORMATION CONTACT

ORDER, RANDY AND NANTON

EVERGREEN 6-4404

402-630 Fort St.,

VICTORIA, B.C.

YOUR LOCAL DISTRIBUTOR FOR

GIS

GROUPED INCOME

SHARES LIMITED

A mutual fund invested in North America

Leukemia and bone cancer, and genetically defective births would substantially increase in heavily exposed areas, but still would affect only a comparatively insignificant fraction of the total population.

The oil industry would have

to be restored quickly to provide fuel for transportation, heating and farm tractors. A simple method has been devised for extracting fuel from storage tanks when the regular pumps have been rendered inoperable.

Other basic industries and utilities in the United States have worked out detailed plans of their own for producing consumer items to meet the civilian demand.

Experts who have studied the capacity of various industries required to meet "austere" consumption requirements following a nuclear attack estimate that the nation could survive with a 50 per cent loss of its industrial base. They predict that surprisingly rapid economic recovery could take place.

In the face of wholesale slaughter and destruction, human beings showed tremendous resilience and a capacity for pulling themselves together and restoring order.

ALL THESE ARE YOURS

FIRE Insurance

INSURANCE IS OUR BUSINESS NOT A SIDELINE

3 to 30 Months to Pay At HARBORD Insurance Ltd.

609 Yates EV 2-4207

Need a Plumber? Phone BALLAM Plumbing - Heating 1542 RICHMOND EV 5-2953

REASONABLE • RELIABLE • RECOMMENDED

Our own good neighbour policy!

That's how Ian and I like to think of it—as our good neighbour policy. It's an interesting and valuable extra that Wawanesa has included in their Comprehensive Personal Liability policy without charge. Say your son knocks a home run through your neighbour's window. Legally, you're not obligated to pay the repairs, but of course you'd like to. The Voluntary Property Damage clause in the policy covers you . . . pays for damage up to \$250. And this extra charge coverage doesn't cost you a thing. It's just one of the many nice extra benefits you enjoy with Wawanesa. If you'd like to talk to us about any of them call us or drop in next time you're by.

HAROLD GARDNER & IAN RENDLE GARDNER AGENCIES LIMITED

319 Scollard Bldg., Victoria Telephone EV 5-1448

for the Wawanesa MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

VOLVO CALEDONIA

MOTORS LTD.

1101 Yates at Cook

McM's

1961 IMPERIAL WASHER

FREE DRYER INSTALLATION

PLUS UP TO \$100.00 TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE

Regular Price \$429.95

Less Trade \$100.00

\$329.95

PAY ONLY

Matching Imperial Dryer Reg. \$299.95.

\$259.95

PAY ONLY

EASY CREDIT TERMS

SUNSET SALE

VICTORIA'S MOST EAGERLY AWAITED GIFT SALE

BETTER VALUE — BETTER SELECTION

WATCH FOR YOUR 8-PAGE FLYER

SALE STARTS THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 16th

1400 GOVERNMENT STREET PHONE EV 4-1111

Open 8.30 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. daily

Until 9 p.m. Friday

McM's

SUITS DRESSES COATS 79

PANTS SKIRTS SWEATERS 49

DRESS SHIRTS 20

764 Fort 1211 Gov't

GROUPED INCOME SHARES LIMITED

A mutual fund invested in North America

Entertainment Parade

'Chalk Garden' Week's Feature At Langham Court

By BERT BINNY

Everyone must be preparing for a great burst of pre-Christmas activity as a comparative hush descends on the entertainment world.

However, there are two events this week—an organ recital on Wednesday evening and the continuing run nightly of "The Chalk Garden" at Langham Court Theatre.

Organist Dr. C. Harold Eisecke will provide the program for the second in the current winter series of recitals at Christ Church Cathedral. This takes place on Wednesday at 8 p.m.

Dr. Eisecke is organist and choirmaster at the Cathedral of St. John in Spokane. For his Victoria program he will play Bach's "Cathedral" Prelude and Fugue in E minor.

Healey Willan's "Fanfare" and a Toccata by Richard Purvis, "In Babilone."

Dr. Eisecke's appearance here is jointly sponsored by Christ Church Cathedral and the Victoria Branch of the Royal College of Organists.

The 14th consecutive presentation of "Carols in the Candlelight" will take place at First United Church on Wednesday, Dec. 13, at 8 p.m.

St. Luke's Players have Peter Blackmore's "The Blue Goose" in full rehearsal. Production dates for this comedy at St. Luke's Hall are Dec. 7, 8 and 9.

Director, Cast Named

Dorothea House directs and the cast includes Evonne Murray, Blossom Johnson, Barbara Grant, Paddy Hayward, Margery Bridgeman, Bert Farr, Dave Shearer, Laurie Westendale, Klaus Freisinger and Buck Guernsey.

The Lake Cowichan Drama Club, whose "The Three Cuckolds" reached the finals of the Dominion Drama Festival last year, present that famous farce, "Charley's Aunt," on Nov. 19, 20 and 21 at the Lake Theatre.

The Sunday performance is a matinee at 2 p.m. On Monday and Tuesday the curtain goes up at 8:15 p.m.

Puccini's Only Farce

This was Puccini's only farce-opera. As is quite the regular thing in opera, the story is by no means original. Its almost exact counterpart appears, for example, in Wilson's "Tales of the Border" as "The Monks of Waverley."

"Gianni" is scheduled to open in January for a run of three or, maybe, four performances. Stage director is Audrey Johnson and the musical director is Captain James Gayfer.

Artful, old "Schicchi" himself will be played by John Dunbar with Erica Kurth as "Lauretta." Also in the cast are Eleanor Duff, Adele Goult, Peggy Walton Packard, Michael Rogers, Norman Tyrrell, Ellis Todd, Hans Steffen, Lincoln Painter, Anthony Wilkins, Sandy Kirk, Michael Rose and L. L. Grier.

A Trifle Complicated

The under-16 classes are subdivided again. At first sight it all looks a trifle complicated but, actually, there's no problem a birth certificate, a calendar and a ready reckoner won't solve.

An interesting piano recital will be given by the Toronto Conservatory's Boris Rouba-kine at Holyrood House, 8:30 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 4.

The program will be all Bach-Beethoven and Mr. Rouba-kine will provide a commentary as well as play the various items.

The Shewanigan Lake Drama Club makes its bow with its first three-act play on Nov. 17 and 18.

'Write Me a Murder'

New 'Dial M' Broadway Hit

By JACK GAVER

NEW YORK (UPI)—"Write Me a Murder" is a recommended offering for those who feel that a Broadway season is deficient if it doesn't have at least one stylish murder-suspense play of some merit.

This one is by Frederick Knott, the British writer whose "Dial M for Murder" was such a superior and successful play of this sort eight years ago.

"Write Me a Murder" isn't quite up to that one, but producer George Schaefer has cast the top roles splendidly with

James Donald, Denholm Elliott, Kim Hunter, Torin Thatcher and Ethel Griffies, and the result is more than acceptable.

In this one, a mystery story writer conceals an apparently foolproof murder scheme to get rid of the husband of the woman he loves, but fate thwarts him by arranging the man's death in an auto accident. He marries the widow eventually and then is confronted with another situation that calls for drastic measures.

What happens then can be found at the Belasco Theatre.

Victoria Theatre Guild Presents

"Chalk Garden"

By Enid Bagnold

November 11-18 Inclusive
Langham Court Theatre
Off Rockland
Curtain Time 8:15 p.m.

Tickets available now at Eaton's Box Office



Crank Victim

First wife of the late Clark Gable, Josephine Dillon, 78, is shown in her Hollywood House, where she says his death has brought an increase in letters and phone calls of a crank nature. She says she has been badgered by publishers for three decades to write the "inside" Gable story.

What's Next?

Monday through Saturday—The Chalk Garden, Langham Court Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Wednesday—Organ recital, Dr. C. H. Eisecke, Christ Church Cathedral, 8 p.m.

Nov. 17, 19, 20—Victoria Symphony with Rohan de Saran, Cowichan High School, Duncan, 8:30 p.m. (17th); Royal Theatre, 3 p.m. (19th) and 8:30 p.m. (20th).

Nov. 19, 20, 21—"Charley's Aunt" Lake Theatre, Lake Cowichan, 2 p.m. (19th) and 8:15 p.m. (20th and 21st).

Nov. 23—Pianist Jose Iturbi, Royal Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Nov. 28 to Dec. 2—"Trial by Jury" and "Family Album," Oak Bay Junior High School, 8:30 p.m.

Dec. 4—Bach-Beethoven recital with Boris Rouba-kine, Holyrood House, 8:30 p.m.

Dec. 6—Solov Ballet Company, Royal Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Dec. 7, 8, 9—"The Blue Goose," St. Luke's Hall, 8:15 p.m.

Dec. 8, 10, 11—Victoria Symphony with Lord's Puppets, Cowichan High School, Duncan, 8:30 p.m. (8th); Royal Theatre, 3 p.m. and 8:30 p.m. (10th).

Dec. 9 to 10—"Don Juan in Hell," Langham Court Theatre, 8:30 p.m.

Dec. 11 to 16—"Ice-Capades," Memorial Arena, 8 p.m. (11th, 12th, 13th, 14th); 8:30 p.m. (15th); 1:30, 5:30 and 9 p.m. (16th).

Dec. 15, 14—Annual "Carols in the Candlelight," First United Church, 8 p.m.

Dec. 16—Musical Art Society Carol Tea, Empress Hotel, 3 p.m.

Dec. 21, 23 and 26 to 28—"Toad of Toad Hall," Club Sirocco, 8:30 p.m. nightly and 2:30 p.m. (23rd and 26th).

FREE Flat Repair Cards

Next Week Only

Bring this ad to

OK Tire Store

Hillside

East of Quadra

TUNING\$2.50

T.S.L.S. REPAIRS\$1.50

J. FENWICK

LANSLOWNE

BIRD

PORTFOLIO

"A Publishing Event of

Great Distinction . . ."

Personally autographed by

Mr. Lansdowne

AN IDEAL GIFT

\$9.00

EXCLUSIVELY AT

MARIONETTE

BOOK SHOP

1019 DOUGLAS

(Mail Order Service)

Critic At Large

Film That's Different Puts Accent on Words

By JOHN CROSBY

Down on West 26th Street, in the studio where Phil Silvers once cavorted memorably as Sgt. Bilko, there's quite a different activity going on these days. Ely Landau's production of Eugene O'Neill's "Long Day's Journey Into Night" is being converted there into a screen-play by a brilliant and dedicated cast—Katherine Hepburn, Sir Ralph Richardson, Jason Robards, Dean Stockwell—in front of a gifted director, Sidney Lumet.

I passed an interesting hour there and the talk centered around the words of the play, a most unusual and most invigorating topic for movie-makers to talk about. I was transfixed first by Miss Katherine Hepburn, dressed in slacks, her marvellously merry and piercing blue eyes lighting up the dingy back sides of the sets like blue flame, looking almost illegally young, and alive with enthusiasm for this play.

"It is fascinating, this play," she said. "I can't wait to get here in the morning. I think everyone feels that way. There's so much in it, so many highs and lows, so very much. I never realized how much until I started playing it. I didn't understand Tennessee (Williams) until I started 'Suddenly Last Summer.'" She laughed gaily. "I'm always being asked these days to play these strange aberrations of nature."

In his dressing room, Ralph Richardson, one of the world's most respected actors, an actor's actor, and a technical wizard at his craft, was found studying his lines written in his own spidery careful handwriting, an old British actor's trick for memorizing the lines. One learns the words, as it

were, through the fingers, syllable by syllable, relishing them like fine food.

"It's beautiful stuff but part of the meaning is inside. I'm surprised by the beauty of the words. I was looking just now at this speech. He showed it to me. 'Six its in this speech, you see.'"

The speech went: "The praise Edwin Booth gave my Othello. I made the manager put down the exact words in writing. I kept it in my wallet for years. I used to read it every once in a while until finally it made me feel so bad I didn't want to face it any more. Where is it now? Somewhere in this house. I remember I put it away carefully."

The set, as movie sets go, is terribly cramped, almost smaller than most TV dramatic sets and in one tiny eight-by-eight-foot sector were crammed 25 people—technicians, cameramen, grips, actors, and that small dynamo, Sidney Lumet, who prefers directing movies in New York or anywhere but Hollywood. I asked him if the tiny sets weren't a handicap.

"When you see the movie," he said, "you won't be aware of being in one room that length of time. You'll be too interested in the people and in

what they're saying." Lumet is rather an expert in the specialized field of limiting a movie to one room. His best known film is "Twelve Angry Men," all shot in a jury room.

"We'll get away from the 5,000 head of cattle if it ruins my career, and it probably will."

What, I asked, did he mean by that 5,000 head of cattle? "Well, that's what the movies are, aren't they? 5,000 head of cattle, 5,000 ships, 5,000 chariots. It's so ridiculous. D. W. Griffith's great invention was the closeup and now with this huge screen everything's a mob scene."

"They've already thrown out literature. Now they're throwing out people. They keep getting away from what they've got to come back to—what's the story, what are they saying, and who's saying it? You know there's no screenplay to this movie. It's straight from the play as O'Neill wrote it. Where are we going to find the writer who's got the quality of words that O'Neill had?"

DANCE

TO
"THE
TWISTERS"

TONIGHT

SANSCHAS
HALL
(Sidney)

8:30 p.m. to 12

Admission

75¢ per Person

GOLDEN KNIGHTS

CAB CLUB

DANCE

TO

"PHAROONS"

White Eagle Hall

\$1.50 per Couple

TONIGHT 8:30 P.M.

FREE HOME

DELIVERY

Phone EV 3-1032

EV 6-4841

DON MEE

CHOP SUEY

538 Fisgard St.

OPEN

Mon. to Fri.—5 p.m. to 2:15 a.m.

Saturday—4 p.m. to 5:30 a.m.

Sunday—5 p.m. to 1 a.m.

ART GALLERY

of Greater Victoria

1600 Moss Street EV 4-3125

EXHIBITIONS

SUN. and TUE. Through SAT.

(1) "From the Age of Elegance"

Paintings by 17th and 18th Century

Europe.

(2) Scenes of London by Arthur

Special Admission Charges for

these Exhibitions 50¢ (Mem-

bers and Students Free).

Sunday—Silver Collection.

GALLERY MEMBERSHIP

is open to all. The Gallery exists

to serve the community. You

can help by becoming a mem-

ber. \$7.50 per individual; \$10

for the Family.

GALLERY HOURS:

Weekdays 11 to 5; Sundays 1 to

5; also Thursday evening 7:30 to

9:30. (Closed Mondays.)

Admission 25¢—Sundays Free

ESQUIMALT

SPORTS CENTRE

SUNDAY

PUBLIC SKATING

8 to 10 p.m.

FAMILY SKATING

2:00 to 4:00 p.m.

DINNER DANCE

Every Saturday Night

9 p.m.—1 a.m.

CHEZ MARCEL

1730 Island Highway EV 6-5213

\$2.50 per Couple

a Les Johnson Orchestra

INCLUDES FULL-COURSE DINNER

—CHOICE OF MENU

Catering to Banquets, Receptions,

Private Parties

MONDAY

ON RADIO

THE HONOURABLE

GEORGE HEES

BROADCASTER OF TRADE

AND COMMERCE

CBU

690

10:15 P.M.

MEMORIAL

SCHEDULE

SATURDAY, NOV. 11

Minor Hockey—6:45-8:15 a.m.

V.F.S.C. (Jr.)—11:05-1:05 p.m.

Minor Hockey—1:05-1:55 p.m.

Public Skating—2:00-4:00 p.m.

Minor Hockey—4:15-6:15 p.m.

V.F.S.C. (Jr.)—6:00-8:00 p.m.

Ice and Skating—8:00-10:00 p.m.

Olympic Skating—8:00-10:00 p.m.

V.F.S.C. (Jr.)—10:00-11:00 p.m.

V.F.S.C. (Jr.)—4:00-5:30 p.m.

Minor Hockey—5:45-7:45 p.m.

Tennis—8:00-9:10 p.m.

Hockey League—8:30-10:30 p.m.

Empress Motors—10:30-11:30 p.m.

MONDAY, NOV. 13

V.F.S.C. (Jr.)—4:00-5:30 p.m.

Minor Hockey—5:45-7:45 p.m.

Tennis—8:00-9:10 p.m.

Hockey League—8:30-10:30 p.m.

Empress Motors—10:30-11:30 p.m.

Where you enjoy the happy

romantic music of FRED

USHER, in the gay, candid

setting of the Crystal Ball-

room.

\$1.50 per person

Informal

Reservations, Please

EV 4-8111

EMPRESS

HOTEL

A Canadian Pacific Hotel

HOME DELIVERY SERVICE

ORDER YOUR FAVORITE DISH

Today's Special . . . VEAL CUTLETS

Country Gravy, Vegetables,

French Fries, Buttered Rolls

EV 2-3153

ARMISTICE DANCE

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11—9 to 12

GEO. KARLING'S ORCHESTRA PLAYING YOUR FAVORITE

MUSIC FROM BOTH WORLD WARS

Reserve Tables Now, GE 9-3242

McMurrans SEAVIEW

CORROVE 880 LTD. ROOM

CELEBRATE...

Anniversaries, Weddings, Parties, Birthdays by

DANCING in B.C.'s most distinctive

dance and banquet hall.

DANCE Saturday

9 till 12 at the

CARLTON CLUB

Reservations EV 6-5324, EV 3-3134

Full Dining Service Available



How to Get Extra Cash For Christmas

That's a problem for everyone at this time of the year. But a problem that is easily solved by selling those no longer needed items around the house with a fast acting, low cost classified ad.

Check the list below for the items that you can convert into ready cash for Christmas.

- Coffee Tables
- Musical Instruments
- Outboard Motors
- Pets
- Pianos
- Garden Tools
- Boats
- Cameras
- Refrigerators
- Books
- Rugs
- Stoves
- Clothing
- Radios
- Baby Furniture
- Bedroom Suites
- Lawn Mowers
- Luggage
- Furniture
- Golf Clubs
- Guns
- Typewriters
- Television Sets
- Tools
- Tires
- Trailers
- Washing Machines
- Appliances
- Antiques
- Bicycles
- Desks
- Dining Sets
- Electric Motors
- Fishing Tackle
- Toys
- China
- Chairs

It's easy to place your Ad.

JUST CALL EV 2-7211

and a friendly ad taker will help you write your ad for fast results.

Challenging, Controversial Movie

By CLYDE GILMORE
Telegram News Service

One of the most challenging and controversial of all the motion pictures inspired by the chilling horror of Adolf Hitler's war will make international headlines when its world premiere is held in Berlin 11 days before Christmas.

The first public showing anywhere of producer-director Stanley Kramer's long-awaited Judgment at Nuremberg is slated for Dec. 14 at the historic Congress Hall in the explosive German capital.

Its famous stars, all of whom are pledged to be there, are Spencer Tracy, Burt Lancaster, Richard Widmark, Marlene Dietrich, Judy Garland, Maximilian Schell and Montgomery Clift.

But I couldn't wait to see the movie, so I wangled my way into a private screening in New York last week.

Over-all impression after a single viewing: Judgment at Nuremberg is a distinguished, jolting and exciting photo-drama, a potent contender for inclusion on any list of the best movies of 1961.

Kramer's full-screen production is a vastly expanded version—both widened and deepened—of playwright Abby Mann's original television play, a memorable highlight of Playhouse 90 in spring of 1959.

Judgment at Nuremberg, more boldly and probably than any previous movie post-mortem on the Hitler war, raises the question of the guilt and the responsibility for the sickening bestialities of the Third Reich.

Who was really to blame for the 6,000,000 slaughtered Jews, the sadistic surgical "experiments," the electronic torture-

pits and all the other barbarisms of the Nazi regime?

Was it Der Fuehrer and his inner circle of Nazi colleagues, along with the anonymous bully-boys of the Gestapo and the death camps... a relatively small group of evil men, Nazi malefactors who were not truly a part of the German people?

Or—this movie harshly asks—did the guilt basically fall upon the German people as a whole, for encouraging Hitler and not stopping him before the venom in his veins could poison the entire human race?

It's a gallery of incisive portrayals: Spencer Tracy as a leathery old judge from backwoods Maine, chosen to preside over the trials of the German judiciary—passionately devoted to justice and yet sadly aware that the long-

drawn-out hearings have gradually dwindled in public interest.

Burt Lancaster as Hitler's former minister of justice, a grim and alien man who was globally renowned for his wisdom and his integrity.

Richard Widmark as the chief American prosecutor, fiercely determined to obtain the maximum punishment for the accused judges as corrupters of the law and enemies of mankind.

Marlene Dietrich as the proud, beautiful widow of a German general executed by the Americans after the first War Crimes trial—and gravely insistent that most decent Germans knew nothing of Hitler's infamies.

Judy Garland, making a long-overdue return to the screen, in a heart-rending vignette as a middle-aged Aryan housewife who once befriended a kindly old Jew—and saw him led away by the executioners for "racial pollution."

Maximilian Schell, repeating and enlarging his TV role as the German defence counsel who eloquently reminded the court that Hitlerism looked like a heaven-sent answer to the bruising poverty and distress which tormented

his homeland after the First World War.

Montgomery Clift as a pathetic dim-witted survivor of Nazi sterilization procedures—a human wreck, whose testimony gradually seems as ambiguous and unfathomable as the German national conscience itself.



Rudy Vallee Goes On

'I'm the Pat Boone of the Stone Age'

By DONALD FREEMAN
Ogden News Service

NEW YORK—Heigh ho, everybody. He's back again, riding the crest, the big man on Broadway in the season's biggest hit. Rudy Vallee, of course, looking much younger than any man decently should at 60 and still projecting the old, nasal, New England charm in that whopping musical, "How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying." It's clearly another Vallee year.

Mr. Vallee, a cool customer who first became the national rage some 30 years ago, is taking it all with amused aplomb. We met for an after-theatre dinner of shrimps and beet salad with wine at Leona's and Vallee talked, with his usual self-assurance and outspokenness, about his new success.

"I'm hearing from people I haven't heard from in years," he said, with a wry laugh. "Oh, I suppose it's a thrill of sorts when seven critics agree without cavil that we've got a hit. Seven critics agreeing on anything is amazing. Frankly, I thought I'd look too young for the role. Almost turned it down, in fact."

"But I like the part now. I play a real grouch. People say they're surprised I can act, those who haven't seen my movies."

Vallee mused over a little-known fact: "I almost quit altogether when Bing Crosby, the greatest of them all, came along. After hearing Bing I became utterly disenchanted with my own thin, nasal voice—but, hell, Nelson Eddy is even more nasal than I am. I have no voice, I've always known that, but I never



RUDY VALLEE
... cool customer

modeled myself after anyone. "You know who used to listen to me, trying to learn my natural gift of phrasing? Frank Sinatra. Sinatra—he's a god today, a cult and it's not justified. And this Presley!"

Was there any singer today, I asked, who could compare with Rudy Vallee of the 1920s and '30s?

"Pat Boone comes close," Vallee replied. "I'm the Pat Boone of the Stone Age. Our styles are somewhat similar. We're both collegiate, clean-cut, narrow-back Yankee types and we both have odd names—his reminds one of Dan'l Boone, mine reminded people of Rudolph Valentino."

"We even sing the same songs. I was singing Love Letters in the Sand 20 years ago. Only thing is, Boone is too goody-goody," Vallee snorted his disgust.

"Kids never screamed at me, by the way, I attracted the housewives and the husbands liked my singing, too, although they'd say otherwise. Of course, I naturally got the most reaction from women."

"I first knew I imparted something back in '37," Vallee recalled. One night at a party in Rye, I sang 'All Alone' and later a lovely society girl said to me, Rudy, you do something to me. It must have been something in my voice because even today I argue with people who say I'm good looking. I just don't think I am very good-looking."

"I know I'm no Cary Grant. Why, women used to pass me without a glance—but once I could talk to them. Ah, now, that was different. Vaguely, to sum it up, I have claim, thanks to my mother, thanks to my good upbringing."

Probing Sunken Ship One of Great Thrills Beneath the Surface

By CAL SMITH

One of skindiving's greatest thrills is that of exploring a sunken ship, be it ocean liner or outboard cruiser. For a sunken hulk often means an opportunity for profit and adventure, or as in the case of the Swedish warship "Vasa," an unequalled chance for its discoverer to become an integral part of history.

Although the waters surrounding Vancouver Island aren't considered dangerous when compared with those of the Columbia River mouth, they have taken an enormous toll of shipping during the past 75 years, especially in areas such as Seymour Narrows, Juan de Fuca Strait, Cape Scott, and Pachena Point.

Every conceivable type of vessel has fallen victim to the rough island waters from Chinese junk to American ocean liner. In one list published by the nautical division, more than 880 casualties are included, but no reference is made to the Condor which left Victoria in September, 1901, with 104 people aboard and was never heard of again. As this tragedy was subsequently listed among the principal marine disasters of the world, the omission from the Nautical Division index, leaves the impression that the publication is rather incomplete.

However, a wreck chart is of little value anyway, the rough co-ordinates being little more than required to locate the general area. Even with the specific reef resolved, the ship that is known to have gone down there may never be found.

On the other hand, a diver swimming in some secluded bay or channel with no thoughts of sunken ships, may suddenly come upon an oblong mound of rocks. If he's observant enough, he will recognize the grave of an old sailing ship whose wooden timbers have long since rotted away, leaving only the pile of ballast as a memento of its passing. If the area is free of silt, he may even find a few old coins while searching through the rubble.



Dial-Key

New Swedish invention cancels out need for carrying a house key. With dial lock you push five buttons, swing the dial, and door opens. Like a safe combination, new number sequence can be chosen.

Concert Records

Four Great Violinists Featured in Concertos

By DELOS SMITH

Zino Francescatti and Bruno Walter bring to Beethoven's violin concerto an inner glow, a lightness and sureness, and intrinsic long-breathed drama. To often the thrice-familiar fixtures of the repertoire are played as though they were ritualistic observances.

But in this new recording Francescatti and Walter are concerned with genuine interpretation, and rarely are a virtuoso and a conductor so warmly together with the music at hand. Francescatti's expressiveness cloaks his technique, and Walter's orchestra is one with him in that (Columbia-M56263).

Brahms' violin concerto is less suited for self-effacement by the soloist since the textures are heavier and technical requirements have a conspic-

uous place. Nathan Milstein cannot be blamed because you cannot listen to his playing of Beethoven's "Kreutzer" after listening to his 20-year-old recording of it, with the Philadelphia Orchestra under part.

Jaacha Heifetz introduced his 22-year-old pupil, Erick Friedman, to recording in the grand manner. The youth is the master's collaborator in Bach's concerto for two violins, and a mo., worthy collaborator he is. Indeed, the boy is now a master himself, as the record proves.

But a master in his master's image. You are reminded of a recording of some years back, in which Heifetz played both parts. It is almost the same here. Friedman has his teacher's brilliant incisiveness of tone, plus the Heifetz driving intensity (RCA Victor-LSC-2577).

Cooke's LP For Africans

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Sam Cooke's long-play record entitled "The New World" will be released to the new African nations only. Distribution will begin in January. The Negro singer devotes the record to American inspirational and patriotic songs in various African dialects and languages. "This is simply a small way in which I hope to create goodwill between my beloved country and the new African nations," he explained.

Popular Records

Al Sears, Musician's Musician Finally Records on His Own

By WILLIAM D. LAFLEW

Al Sears is a musician's musician yet his tenor sax can start someone with a tin ear moving.

Sears has been a top flight tenor sax man for many years standing out in the big bands of Duke Ellington and Johnny Hodges and now he is getting around at last to making a record under his own name.

It is called "Swing's the Thing" (Prestige 3018) and features Al's superb reed work on eight elongated numbers, among them Ellington's "In a Mellow Tone." Three of the numbers are Al's compositions "Record Hop," "Take Off Road" and "Already Alright."

Featured with Sears are Don Abney on the piano, Wally Richardson the guitar, Wendell Marshall on bass and Joe Marshall on drums. Other outstanding new jazz

LP's are "Philly Joe's Beat" by Philly Joe Jones (Atlantic 1340), "Africa/Brass" by The John Coltrane Quartet (Impulse A-6), "Sonny Stitt at the D. J. Lounge" (Argo 603) and "Car's Blues" by the Curtis Counce Group (Contemporary M4374) which features Harold Land on the tenor sax.

Selected Singles — "Cutie Cutie" by The Paramounts (Smash S-1718), "It Do Me So Good" by Ann-Margret (RCA Victor 37-7952), "John B." by the Arthur Lyman Group (Capitol Records H-5040), "Ka-Lu-A" by George Cates (Dot 45-16271).

Special Mention — "The Nat King Cole Story in Stereo" (Capitol SWCL-1613). Cole has newly recorded on three LP's all of the hits he has made since he made his first appearance on the scene 18 years ago.

Wonderful Family Show! Both Film Stock Car Racing Thrills in Color

THUNDER IN CAROLINA
KID'S! "The Adventures of Capt. Kidd"
Free Pop! 2:30-3:00 p.m.

PLEASE NOTE: Continuous Showings Monday From 1 p.m.
High Society
Atlas
"Turbid in Color"

NOT-BLOODED HEROES AND A BLOODY TIGRESS—
BATTLE AT BLOODY BEACH
MURPHY MICHAELS
"THE SILENT CALL"
CAPITOL
At 2:15 - 4:45
3:15 - 5:45
At 1:00 - 2:30 - 4:00 - 5:30

TILlicum OUTDOOR
CORNER BURNBIE/TILlicum - FIRST SHOW STARTS AT 1:30
BOX OFFICE OPENS 1:00 - PHONE EV 2-1311

ENDS TONITE!
BARDOT
A PANIC IN A BIKINI!
SHE'S A LIGHT-HOUSE KEEPER'S DAUGHTER... WHO BELIEVES IN DRESSING LIGHT!
BRIOTTE BARDOT THE GIRL IN THE BIKINI
Adult Only
CATTLE EMPIRE
COLOR
JOEL MCCREA

WONDERFUL FAMILY SHOW!
THUNDER IN CAROLINA
KID'S! "The Adventures of Capt. Kidd"
Free Pop! 2:30-3:00 p.m.
PLEASE NOTE: Continuous Showings Monday From 1 p.m.
High Society
Atlas
"Turbid in Color"

HELD OVER!
DOORS OPEN 12:30
Feature at 12:45, 4:30, 8:10
OTTO PREMINGER PRESENTS
EXODUS
IN TECHNICOLOR
OTTO PREMINGER PRESENTS
PAUL NEWMAN/EVA MARIE SAINT
RALPH RICHARDSON/PETER LAUFER
LEE J. COOK/SAL MINO/JOHN DEXER
JILL HAWORTH
PRICES
2x 2 2-5 After
ADULTS 15c 1.00 1.25
STUDENTS 8c 15c 1.00
CHILDREN 5c All Day
Govt. Tax Included
ODEON
EV 2-0512

A Thrilling Story of How a Lusty Young "Rebel with a Cause" Became a Champion of Peace!
BRADFORD DILLMAN
Dolores Hart • Stuart Whitman •
francis of assisi
Cinemascope and Color
Extra! Carleton plus Latest World News
Doors 1 p.m.: Feature 1:10, 2:10, 3:10, 7:10; Last Complete Show 9:00;
Last Feature 9:35
REGULAR PRICES
50c till 2 p.m.

STARTS MONDAY
CAUGHT!!
Between a wall of leaping flame and a killer's loaded gun!
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER presents
Ring of Fire
Metrocolor
At 2:30, 6:10, 9:30
David JANSSEN
Joyce TAYLOR
Frank GORSHIN
PLUS—AN EXCITING ADVENTURE
SHARE THE EXCITEMENT OF THE GREATEST SPORTS CAR RACING EVER FILMED!
BILL TRAVERS in
THE GREEN HELMET
ED BEGLEY
with Star! Roddy McDOWALL
and Star! JACK BRADSHAW
CAPITOL
At 1:27, 4:45, 7:50

ENDS TONITE
"Spy on Wilhelmstrasse"
British Production Starring Jack MacGraw - Alexander Knox
Five Cartoons and Short
Box Office Opens 4:45
Complete program 7 and 9
Feature at 1:30 and 4:30
STARTS MONDAY
"THE ANGEL WORE RED"
Adult Only
FOX
MILK AND QUADRA

GEM THEATRE
MIDNIGHT
"ALL IN A NIGHT'S WORK"
Comedy in Technicolor
Shirley MacLaine - Dean Martin
ENDS TONIGHT 4:45 and 9:00
30 REG-A-TON (THAT IS BIG!)
British Army Comedy
is BIGGER
Don't fear the "FALL-OUT"—"FALL IN" for fun in color, at this really first rate comedy. Donald Sinden and Ronald Shiner add a host of glorious gals in skits (and out) will have you in fits
Also—Stars, Cartoons and Travel Features in Ontario
Doors 4:30 Feature 1:30 and 4:30
Complete showy 4:45 and 9:00
MONDAY—LIGHT UP THE SKY

ENDS TONITE
"Operation Bullshine"
British Army Comedy
is BIGGER
Don't fear the "FALL-OUT"—"FALL IN" for fun in color, at this really first rate comedy. Donald Sinden and Ronald Shiner add a host of glorious gals in skits (and out) will have you in fits
Also—Stars, Cartoons and Travel Features in Ontario
Doors 4:30 Feature 1:30 and 4:30
Complete showy 4:45 and 9:00
MONDAY—LIGHT UP THE SKY

DISTRICT SUPERVISOR
(SOCIAL WORKER)
Required for
NELSON
Salary \$430-\$510 per month. Duties include casework, supervision, training and administration in the District Office of Nelson and New Denver, with head- quarters at Nelson. Applicants must be Canadian citizens or British subjects with at least a social work diploma or Bachelor's degree. For application forms, apply immediately to the District Office, Nelson, B.C. or to the District Office, New Denver, B.C. Salary \$430-\$510 per month. Duties include casework, supervision, training and administration in the District Office of Nelson and New Denver, with head- quarters at Nelson. Applicants must be Canadian citizens or British subjects with at least a social work diploma or Bachelor's degree. For application forms, apply immediately to the District Office, Nelson, B.C. or to the District Office, New Denver, B.C.

TOWN & COUNTRY
The Management of
HOMES LTD.
is pleased to announce the ap- pointment of Mr. Cliff Green, to their Real Estate Sales Staff.
Mr. Green is well known in Victoria Real Estate circles, having been in business here for over 15 years. He will continue to be located in the location in the TOWN & COUNTRY SHOPPING CENTRE
Where Parking is Free and Easy

UPLANDS LOTS
Two beautiful waterfront lots on Beach Drive, near the Yacht Club. Picturesque trees and lots on: Midland Road Sherbrooke Place
Exclusive Agents
BOORMAN INVESTMENT CO. LTD.
111 FORT STREET PHONE EV 3-1151 anytime

GEORGE PAULIN LTD.
CUSTOMS BROKERS
Shipping and Forwarding Agents
1006 GOVT ST. EV 2-8105
PHONE WIL ON DON PAULIN
Exporters to all parts of the world

BANFF SCHOOL OF ADVANCED MANAGEMENT
Thirteenth Session—Feb. 5 to March 17, 1962
A Program of Senior Executive Training
For information and course prospectus write: Executive Director, Banff School of Advanced Management, Banff, Alberta, Canada.
Mr. J. H. Brown, 1905 Avenue Drive, Banff, Alberta, Canada.
Mr. J. H. Brown, 1905 Avenue Drive, Banff, Alberta, Canada.
Mr. J. H. Brown, 1905 Avenue Drive, Banff, Alberta, Canada.

A. E. Ames & Co.
Investment Securities
Limited
Royal Trust Building, 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C.
Telephone: 3-4171
NEW YORK, LONDON, VANCOUVER

HURON & ERIE - CANADA TRUST
650 VIEW STREET
ON MINIMUM MONTHLY BALANCE
YOUR SAVINGS EARN
4%
IN OUR DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS
P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.
165 FORT STREET PHONE EV 3-1435

MONEY TO LOAN
Available for First Mortgage Loans
The following amounts are immediately available for first mortgage loans:
\$1,500 - \$2,500 - \$3,000 - \$4,000 - \$5,000 - \$10,000
Also Larger Amounts
Repayments to suit - Current Rate of Interest
P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.
165 FORT STREET PHONE EV 3-1435

MORTGAGE LOANS
6 3/4%
Available immediately on residential property in Greater Victoria. Commercial rates on application. For quick, courteous service call.
NATIONAL TRUST CO. LTD.
727 FORT ST. EV 2-9188
Mr. Munro

CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.
100-10 JONES BLVD. - 725 FORT ST. - EV 2-3311
OF CANADA AND AMERICA
CHECKING AND RECORDING SERVICES
Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1911

MOTEL DOYLE
AGENTS FOR
HOLIDAY HOMES
The Hotel in San Francisco
When in San Francisco make
Motel Doyle your headquarters
for information and reservations.
1200 Bay Street, Victoria, B.C.
Phone EV 2-3311

Auto Radio
Transistor
\$69.95
Included in your car
\$10.00 Monthly
King Radio
1515 BROADVIEW ST.
Beverly Hills, California
Branches in all major cities

ISLAND TUG & BARGE LIMITED
100-10 JONES BLVD. - 725 FORT ST. - EV 2-3311
OF CANADA AND AMERICA
CHECKING AND RECORDING SERVICES
Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1911

Dividends
Declared
MORE STOCKS STARTED
Housing starts in the Greater Victoria area for the month of November are estimated to be 1,000 units, compared with 900 units in October and 800 units in September.

Oil
Toronto
30 Oils, 100.00, up 1.00
20 Oils, 100.00, up 1.00
10 Oils, 100.00, up 1.00

Closing Averages
DOW JONES:
30 Industrials, 124.85, up 2.35
50 Industrials, 124.85, up 2.35
100 Industrials, 124.85, up 2.35

Unlisted Stocks
At Victoria Exchange
Aluminum, 100.00, up 1.00
Copper, 100.00, up 1.00
Gold, 100.00, up 1.00

Grain Market
Winnipeg
Wheat, 100.00, up 1.00
Barley, 100.00, up 1.00
Oats, 100.00, up 1.00

Active Stocks
New York
Aluminum, 100.00, up 1.00
Copper, 100.00, up 1.00
Gold, 100.00, up 1.00

Trading
Vancouver
Copper, 100.00, up 1.00
Gold, 100.00, up 1.00
Silver, 100.00, up 1.00

Boosts Mines
Big Pay-Out
Extra dividends from Van- couver and Western Leas- hold, and other mining com- panies, are expected to be paid in the near future.

Stocks
Toronto
30 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
50 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
100 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00

Today's Dollar
Saturday, November 11, 1961
1 Canadian Dollar = 1.00 U.S. Dollars

New York Markets
Stock quotations from New York
Aluminum, 100.00, up 1.00
Copper, 100.00, up 1.00
Gold, 100.00, up 1.00

Stocks
Toronto
30 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
50 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
100 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00

Stocks
Vancouver
Copper, 100.00, up 1.00
Gold, 100.00, up 1.00
Silver, 100.00, up 1.00

Stocks
Toronto
30 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
50 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
100 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00

Stocks
Vancouver
Copper, 100.00, up 1.00
Gold, 100.00, up 1.00
Silver, 100.00, up 1.00

Stocks
Toronto
30 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
50 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00
100 Stocks, 100.00, up 1.00

Stocks
Vancouver
Copper, 100.00, up 1.00
Gold, 100.00, up 1.00
Silver, 100.00, up 1.00

KEEP THIS PAGE!

MORE NEW FEATURES FROM

RADIO 9 CJVI

Weekly Schedule:

MON. to FRI.	SATURDAY	SUNDAY
6.30 SUNRISE CLUB News at 6.00, 6.30, 7.00 and 7.30; marine weather at 5.45; sports at 7.25. 8.00 NEWS 8.15 AL SMITH Weather at 8.25; News at 8.30. 9.00 NEWS and PARTY LINE 10.00 NEWS and SIX FOR ONE 10.30 ADVENTURES IN MUSIC News at 11.00; Market at 10.45. 11.00 NEWS 12.00 NEWS and PERCY FAITH 12.30 NEWS and WEATHER 12.45 PERCY FAITH 1.00 NEWS and TODAY'S HAND 1.30 PROBLEM DEPARTMENT News at 2.00. 2.00 NEWS and SING ALONG CHRISTMAS SHOPPER. 4.00 ROLLIN' HOME SHOW News at 4.35, 5.05 and 5.30. 6.00 NEWS and SPORT 6.15 DICK BATEY COMMENTARY 6.30 SING ALONG 7.00 NATIONAL NEWS 7.30 TIMES CONCERT HOUR 8.30 ASSIGNMENT 9.30 STAGE 9 10.00 NEWS, WEATHER, SPORTS 10.30 THE LATE SHOW DRAMA 11.00 NEWS and MEMORY LANE 12.00 NEWS and SIGN-OFF	6.00 WEEKEND WAKEUP News at 6.00, 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30; Marine Weather at 6.15; Sports at 7.25. 9.00 NEWS and HI NEIGHBOUR 10.30 SIX FOR ONE 11.00 NEWS, DVA SHOW 12.00 NEWS and SATURDAY AFTERNOON 12.30 NEWS, WEATHER 12.45 INTERESTING PEOPLE 1.00 DO YOU REMEMBER 3.30 SUNDAY PREVIEW 6.00 NEWS and SPORTS 6.15 INTERNATIONAL REVUE OF MUSIC 10.15 JOURNEY INTO MELODY News at 11.00. 12.00 NEWS and SIGN-OFF ★ New Show or New Time	6.00 WEEKEND WAKEUP News at 7.00 and 8.00. 9.00 NEWS and SUNDAY SHOWTIME 10.00 NEWS and MORNING CONCERT 11.00 NEWS and FAVORITE HYMNS 12.00 NEWS and SUNDAY SERENADE 12.30 NEWS, WEATHER 12.45 SUNDAY SERENADE 1.00 TRAVEL TIME 2.00 MY FAVOURITE ALBUM 3.00 SUNDAY SPECTACULAR 6.00 NEWS and SPORTS 6.15 CAPITAL CITY COMMENTARY 6.30 OUTDOORS WITH THE EXPERTS 7.00 GOOD OLD DAYS 7.30 CHURCH SERVICE 8.30 HAWAII CALLS 9.30 SALVATION ARMY 10.00 NEWS, WEATHER 10.15 ENTERPRISE IN ACTION 10.30 BILLY GRAHAM 11.00 NEWS 11.15 JOURNEY INTO MELODY 12.00 NEWS and SIGN-OFF

NEW --

Stage 9 Features the New Dramatic Series

BIG CITY

9.30 p.m. Monday to Friday

NEW --

SUNDAY SPECTACULAR

A New Listening Experience Each Week

Starting at 3.00 p.m.

NEW --

Mavis Cownden Brings You Gift Ideas on

CHRISTMAS SHOPPER

3.00 p.m. Monday to Friday

NEW --

CJVI's Ottawa Correspondent, Sam Ross

REPORTS FROM THE BRITISH ISLES

6.30 p.m. Monday to Friday

RADIO 9 CJVI

YOUR FAMILY STATION



FRED USSELMAN
... forward



BILL CHISHOLM
... defence



CLIFF SEPKA
... forward



BILL BARBOUR
... defence

VIEWS of SPORT

By Red Smith

It was the last day of an eastern team's final series in Kansas City during the late and lamentable American League baseball season. The road secretary of the visiting club, needing tickets for a ball player's relatives or somebody, telephoned the girl in the Athletics' office who handled such matters for him in the past.

"Thanks," he said, when she told him the tickets would be left at the gate. "I'll see you next year."

"Next year?" the lady said. "Not me, you won't."

"Did you see that item in the papers recently," one guy asked another at the world series, "about the Kansas City scouting staff, six or seven of 'em quitting in a body? Well, today the final blow fell. Finley learned that the clubhouse boy was going to the Yankees."

If true, it was a heavy blow, indeed, but not the last. That didn't fall until the other day when Bill Bergesch, assistant general manager, quit the Athletics to become farm administrator for the New York Mets.

The little world of Charles O. Finley keeps shrinking. First thing he knows he'll have to start speaking to the boys from the "Kansas City Star," lest the solitude drive him mad.

It was 11 months ago when Charles Finley, demon insurance peddler, bought the Athletics from the heirs of Arnold Johnson. Along with franchise, player contracts, and used sweat socks, he got title to the massed brains of Parke Carroll, general manager, Joe Gordon, manager, George Selkirk, supervisor of player personnel, and Henry J. Peters, head of a minor league chain extending from Sanford, Florida, to Honolulu.

Several Centuries of Experience

None of them could tell a double indemnity clause from a 20-year endorsement but among them they must have represented several centuries of baseball experience.

Definitely snatching the swivel chair out from under Carroll, the new owner installed Frank Lane in his place and Lane hired Bergesch as chief assistant. Finley placed upon the shining morning faces of his staff. This was the matchless boy of men, he announced, who would lead the Athletics onward and upward from last place to heights undreamed of in Kansas City's philosophy.

The flourish of trumpets died. The next sound heard was the slam of a door closing behind Joe Gordon. Hank Bauer, a blameless outfielder who had never done anything to deserve such a fate, was the new presiding genius in the dugout.

Quiet fell and so did the team, both uneasily. For a time the president and chairman of the board kept himself occupied second-guessing the manager, blackguarding the Kansas City press, and threatening to punish the fans by taking his dreary team elsewhere. In a few months he knew all there was to know about running a farm system.

"Just leave your files with Bergesch on your way out," he told Hank Peters.

"Oh, oh," said George Selkirk, who may have lost some of his speed since his days as a Yankee outfielder but whose sense of smell remains acute. "That's my cue." Pausing only long enough to pick up his laundry, George walked out.

Should Never Have Turned Around

By a process of elimination, this brought Lane into focus as a target. The first time Frank turned his back he sustained a direct hit between the shoulder blades. With the exception of Gordon, none of these men was replaced. Instead, Finley brought in his man Friday, first name Pat, as general manager. Like his employer, Friday has a rich background in the insurance business.

It is not true that at the end of Charles Finley's first baseball season there was nobody left in the Kansas City office who knew first base from third, though if Bill Bergesch happened to be out to lunch there might have been hell to pay getting the infield fly rule defined.

Now 38, Bergesch started as an apprentice executive in the Cardinals' chain in Albany, Ga., about 15 years ago, worked up to Omaha, and after the coming of Castro he handled the transfer of Havana's International League franchise to Jersey City. Since the Kansas City purges, he has had nothing to occupy him except George Selkirk's work as personnel director, Hank Peters' work as farm director, and his own work as assistant general manager. This left him a minimum of time to point out second base for the president and general manager.

Possibly the work load he was carrying impressed George Weiss, the Mets' president, who has never asked a subordinate to work longer than the 26-hour day that George himself observes. Or maybe it was simply that when Weiss was running the Yankees and needed help he always turned to Kansas City, and can't break the habit now.

Anyhow, Bergesch is in New York. Kansas City has Finley and Friday. That's two days of fasting and abstinence.

Around the Alleys

Bowling Leads Look Solid

By JIM TAYLOR

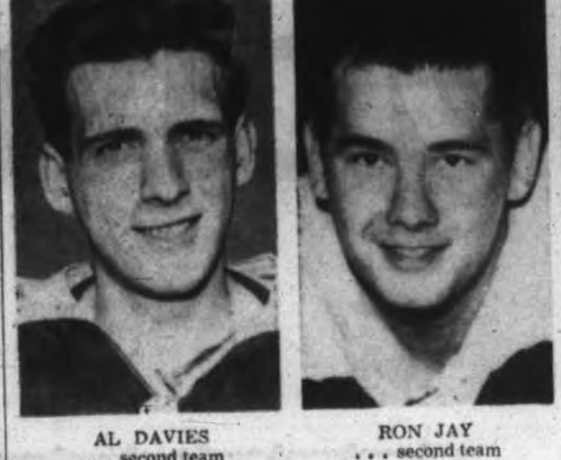
B.C. tenpinners make their final assault on the provincial tournament today and tomorrow at Nanaimo's Pygmy Recreation lanes, but they'll have a tough time topping the scores already posted.

Rain Changes Soccer Sites

Weather conditions have forced four changes in today's Lower Island Junior and Juvenile Soccer Association schedule.

In Division IV, Esquimalt Lions and Evening Optimists will play at Beacon Hill Park at 12.30, and Langford Lions will take on Boys Club at 1.30 on the Beacon Hill pitch.

In Division V, Esquimalt Legion and ANAF Vets play at lower Beacon Hill Park, and in Division VII, Firefighters and Royal Gorge Whites move to Hampton Park.



AL DAVIES
... second team



RON JAY
... second team

Four Vancouver Players Make Lacrosse All-Stars

VANCOUVER—Vancouver's Mann Cup champions placed four men on the first team here last night as the Inter-City Lacrosse League announced its all-stars for 1961.

Bill Barbour of the Vancouver club took the defence positions and Gordie Gimpie and Fred Usselman were named all-star forwards.

Les Norman of New Westminster won the goalkeeper's spot on the first team for the third straight year. He also won the Commissioner Trophy as the league's outstanding player and the Nicholson Trophy as its top goalkeeper.

Team captain Cliff Sepka was the first-straight forward.

Two Victoria players, defenceman Al Davies and forward Ron Jay, were picked on the second team and Whitey Severson won a place on the third team with goalie George Johnston.

HONORABLE MENTION

Jack Blonda and Bobby Allan of Nanaimo, acknowledged as the two finest players in lacrosse, were left off the first team because they played only 12 games each in the 30-game season. However both were given special honorable mention for finishing in the top 12 in scoring.

Usselman, an all-star for the first time, led the league in scoring with 69 goals and in points with 100. Sepka, named to the first team for the third time in four years, was runner-up, with 93 points. Gimpie finished third in scoring with 90 points, and for

the fourth straight year was named winner of the Maitland Trophy, awarded to the player combining value to his club, sportsmanship and assistance to minor lacrosse.

Second and third teams follow:

SECOND TEAM

Goal: Don Hamilton (Van); defencemen: Al Davies (Vic), Ron Jay (Van), Bobby Allan (Nan) and Ron Jay (Van); forwards: Doug McElroy (NW), and Harold Fox (Van); goalie: Russell (Vic).

THIRD TEAM

Goal: George Johnston; defencemen: Doug McElroy (NW), and Harold Fox (Van); forwards: Russell (Vic), and Jack Blonda (Nan).

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Stamps Switch Offence As Grid Playoffs Start

CALGARY (CP)—Calgary Stampedeers and Edmonton Eskimos, their defences geared to stop high-scoring offensive stars open the Western Football Conference semi-final today.

More than 20,000 fans are expected to cram McMahon Stadium in Calgary at 1 p.m. (PST) to see the opener of the two-game total-point series.

The second game is scheduled for Edmonton Monday night with the winner advancing.

Hockey Scores

AMERICAN LEAGUE
Quebec 2, Providence 2.
Boston 3, Rochester 4.
EASTERN LEAGUE
New York 4, Philadelphia 4.
GREENSBORO 4, Philadelphia 4.
EASTERN PROFESSIONAL
Richmond 2, Kingston 1.
Sault Ste. Marie 2, Sudbury 6.
WESTERN LEAGUE
Port Wayne 6, Toledo 1.
SASKATCHEWAN JUNIOR
Moose 3, Estevan 4.
Saskatoon 2, Regina 5.
MANTOIA JUNIOR
Brandon 3, Winnipeg Maroons 6.
St. Boniface 2, Winnipeg Braves 7.
Winnipeg 1, Edmonton 5.
PORTLAND JUNIOR
Portland 1, Vancouver 2.
OKANAGAN JUNIOR
Kelowna 3, Penticton 4.

Keys says Joe-Bob Smith will move into Quillen's spot and Dobbs is toying with the idea of using Harold Beatty, a late cut by the National League-Los Angeles Rams.

The addition of Smith to the Eskimo backfield and the return of Bob Walden, the rookie from Georgia, will add to the pressure on the Stampedeers' pass defence.

EFFECTIVE MEN

Both men have proved effective during the season on almost any type of pass play. Jackie Parker, league scoring champion, will start at quarterback for Edmonton, with Canadian Don Getty ready to back him up.

The Eskimos will be out to reach their 11th consecutive league final. Last year they trounced Calgary and then sidelined the Bombers with a great defensive display.

The Eskimos then lost to Ottawa in the Grey Cup at Vancouver.

Keys says Joe-Bob Smith will move into Quillen's spot and Dobbs is toying with the idea of using Harold Beatty, a late cut by the National League-Los Angeles Rams.

The addition of Smith to the Eskimo backfield and the return of Bob Walden, the rookie from Georgia, will add to the pressure on the Stampedeers' pass defence.

Flyer Goalie Hurt Bucks Beaten, 2-1

NORTHERN DIVISION

Team	P	W	L	T	Pts
Edmonton	13	9	4	0	18
Seattle	13	6	7	0	12
Calgary	13	4	9	0	8
Vancouver	13	3	10	0	6

SOUTHERN DIVISION

Team	P	W	L	T	Pts
Portland	13	9	4	0	18
Spokane	13	6	7	0	12
San Francisco	13	3	10	0	6

Last night's scores: Seattle 1 at Vancouver 2 overtime. New games tonight: Seattle at Calgary; Vancouver at Spokane; San Francisco at Los Angeles.

Maloney backhanded Bob McCusker's rebound past Portland goalie Bruce Gamble to clinch a Vancouver drive that kept the Bucks penned in their own zone.

Dave Duke got Vancouver's other goal and Gord Fashaway scored for Portland.

SEATTLE, EDMONTON 5

FIRST PERIOD
1. Edmonton, Halsey (Jeffrey), Kennedy 12:25.
2. Edmonton, Hadden (Lunde), 17:40.
3. Seattle, MacFarland 4:30, Fowler 8:50, Hadden 15:37, Fielder 18:08, Miller 18:58.
SECOND PERIOD
1. Edmonton, Halsey (Jeffrey), 15:45.
2. Portland, Fashaway 6:03, Fielder 11:09, Jeffrey (minor), 12:04, Ward (minor), 12:04, Kennedy 18:17.
THIRD PERIOD
1. Edmonton, Halsey 8:20.
2. Seattle, Leonard (Arnett), Ehrenverth 18:02.
3. Edmonton, Chir (Goyat) 18:18.
Penalties: Hadden 6:03, Fielder 11:09, Jeffrey (minor), 12:04, Ward (minor), 12:04, Kennedy 18:17.
Scoring—None.
Referee—None.
Linesmen—None.
PORTLAND 1, VANCOUVER 2

FIRST PERIOD
1. Vancouver, Duke (Ross, Hall) 38.
2. Portland, Fashaway 1:00, Roffe 4:45.
SECOND PERIOD
1. Vancouver, Duke (Ross, Hall) 38.
2. Portland, Fashaway (Schmaltz) 6:24.
3. Vancouver, Duke (Ross, Hall) 14:45.
OVERTIME
1. Vancouver, Maloney (McCusker), Penalties: None.
Scoring—None.
Referee—None.
Linesmen—None.

Riffin, the sparkplug in Flyers' drive to the top of the northern division, was forced out of action early in the third period when a shot by Don Chiupka struck him below the left eye. It took nine stitches to close the cut, but hospital authorities said they would not know until Monday whether there was any injury to the eye itself.

Riffin was replaced by goalie Harrison Gray of the Edmonton Junior Oil Kings. Flyers will reportedly pick up Gilles Boisvert from Hershey Bears of the American League until Riffin is fit to play again.

BIG GOAL

Playing-coach Phil Maloney scored with 24 seconds left in overtime in Vancouver last night to give the Canucks an upset 2-1 victory over the Buckaroos, leaders of the southern division.

Can't Win in Either League Bad Start for Navy

Army's victory last night left the soldiers tied for first place with Victoria University Vikings, who beat Esquimalt Chiefs, 6-2. The Chiefs' loss dropped them out of the three-way tie for the lead, two points off the pace.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and their other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Soccer

Pacific Coast League
VICTORIA UNITED
vs.
CARLINGS
Royal Athletic Park
TODAY! 2 P.M.

JUNIOR "A" HOCKEY

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 14 — 8 P.M.
NANAIMO JUNIORS
vs.
ESQUIMALT BRUINS
(Sponsored by BOSTON BRUINS)
Admission 50c — Children 12 years and under, 25c
ESQUIMALT SPORTS CENTRE

RACES

NICK'S ISLAND VIEW RESORT
SUNDAY, NOV. 12
Time Trials 12.30 p.m.
Championship Drivers from Vancouver and Westwood Nick's Go-Cart Club to Participate

WINTER SCHEDULE
10 a.m. till 5 p.m.
7 Days a Week
TRY NICK'S "RADIO" DINNERS
Reservations: GR 4-9994

LITTLE & TAYLOR Sports Calendar

SATURDAY
SOCCER, 2 p.m. — Victoria United vs. North Shore, Royal Athletic Park.
HOCKEY, 7.30 p.m. — IAA vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.
9 p.m. — Ratty vs. Nanaimo, Memorial Arena.

SUNDAY
GOLF, 10 a.m. — Victoria District Golf Committee's monthly medal series, Royal Colonial.
SOCCER, 2 p.m. — Saanich vs. Seattle, Reynolds Road Park; Gorge vs. Nanaimo, Beacon Hill. 7 p.m. — West vs. Kickers, Heywood Avenue Park; Esquimalt vs. Brodie, Borden Park; Heanley vs. Duncan, Central Park.

ONE QUALITY — THE BEST
LITTLE & TAYLOR JEWELERS LTD.
Registered Jewellers, American Gem Society
1209 DOUGLAS ST. (Scollard Blvd.) Phone EV 5-4431
One Hour Free Parking at View Street Parking

Memorial Arena Schedule Tonight

7.30 p.m. — Senior exhibition, West Vancouver Barbarians vs. James Bay Athletic Association, Memorial Arena.
8.30 p.m. — Victoria Rugby Union, first division, Oak Bay White vs. Naval Technical School, Windsor Park; Victoria College Norsemen vs. Oak Bay Red, Gordon Road; Royal Roads vs. Victoria College Vikings, Royal Road.

TELEVISION
11 a.m. — College football, Minnesota vs. Iowa-4.
12 p.m. — Professional basketball, Cincinnati Royals vs. Chicago Packers-5.
12.30 p.m. — Western Conference, Esquimalt semi-final, Edmonton vs. Calgary-2, 6 p.m. — Hockey, Montreal vs. Chicago-6.

1 p.m. — Hockey, heavyweights Tony Alamo and George Logan-4.
SUNDAY
3 p.m. — Vancouver Island Juvenile League, Vancouver vs. Nanaimo, Memorial Arena.
4 p.m. — Esquimalt vs. Campbell River, Carrivon Park (sudden-death semi-final).
GOLF
10 a.m. — Victoria District Golf Committee's monthly medal series, Royal Colonial.

11 a.m. — Victoria District League, Saanich vs. Seattle, Reynolds Road Park; Gorge vs. Nanaimo, Beacon Hill. 7 p.m. — West vs. Kickers, Heywood Avenue Park; Esquimalt vs. Brodie, Borden Park; Heanley vs. Duncan, Central Park.
TELEVISION
11 a.m. — National Football League, Eagles vs. Giants-2, 6 p.m. — Western Conference, Esquimalt vs. Calgary-2, 6 p.m. — American Football League, Chargers vs. Broncos-4.
12 p.m. — Esquimalt Football League, Esquimalt vs. Ratty-7, 11 p.m.

V.I. AMATEUR HOCKEY
7.30 p.m. — IAA PATS vs. PORT ALBERNI
8.30 p.m. — NAVY vs. NANAIMO
Adults 50c, Children 25c

ENSGN MOTORS

Pandora at Quadra
Days EV 5-9761
Evenings EV 5-6878

Mrs. Dawson Golf Captain

Mrs. J. F. Dawson has been elected to her seventh consecutive term as captain of the ladies' division of Uplands Golf Club.

Mrs. W. J. English was returned as secretary-treasurer. Committee members are Mrs. W. V. Hicks, Mrs. A. V. Lea, Mrs. F. G. Usher, Mrs. R. L. Poyntz, Mrs. G. Silburn, Mrs. H. M. Edmondson, Mrs. A. Sutton.

High scores on Greater Victoria alleys during the past week:
FIFTEEN
Gibson's Bowldrome—Roy Jago 803 (215), C. Wallis 608, Ken Jones 528 (232), Fred Sallis 611 (221), Marge Smith 613 (231), G. Harvey 185, Gail Bergh 718 (231), J. Jordan 743 (234), Lesner Lane—Ernie Moon 686, Jago 610 (232), W. Anderson 799, Bob Brock 187, Ron Richardson 341.
Esquimalt Bowling Alley—Ernie Moon 686 (232), Ken Bendall 684 (230), Ray Waggoner 628 (236), A. Donald 752 (231), Fred Sallis 725.
Strathcona Bowling Alley—Ernie Moon 686 (232), Bill Aldridge 726.

Garden Notes

Birds Do the Job!

By M. V. CHESNUT, FRHS

PERENNIALS FOR DRY SOIL. (D.B. Victoria.) Some good perennial plants which should tolerate conditions in your dry, sun-baked, south-facing bed are nepeta (cat-mint), artemisia, santolina (lavender cotton), lythrum and bergenia. To improve the moisture-holding ability of your soil, dig in plenty of damp peat moss together with compost, rotted manure or any spongy organic matter, plus coarse bone meal at the rate of one cupful per square yard.

SHRUBS FROM BERRIES. (M.S. McK. Victoria.) While you could sow the berries from various berried shrubs and trees, they would be a long time germinating—some of them would lie dormant in the soil as long as three years. The pulp of the berry has an inhibiting influence on the seed, preventing it from germinating until the pulp is completely decayed or digested.

Nature knows better than simply to drop her berries on the ground, for this would give rise to such crowding and competition that shrubs couldn't thrive. Instead, she coats the shrub seeds with berry pulp which is attractive to birds.

The birds do the job of spreading the seeds widely, thereby establish-

ing new colonies of shrubs. In passing through the digestive system of the bird, the inhibiting pulp is consumed and the seed conditioned by the acid gastric juices for rapid and vigorous germination.

One simple technique that will give approximately the same results as nature's bird treatment is to mix the shrub berries with damp sand and stand the container in a shaded place outdoors for the winter. In the spring, sift out the seeds and sow in the ordinary way.

ORNAMENTAL GOURDS. (J.J.S. Sidney.) The decay of your ornamental gourds is almost certainly due to picking them from the vines in an unripe condition. To become really hard and rot-resistant, they must be allowed to ripen on the vine to the point where the stem shrivels and the skin cannot be bent by the thumb. In our cool climate, this means giving the seeds a head start, sowing them indoors or under glass in March and setting the seedling plants out in May after the soil warms up.

Ornamental gourds which have been thoroughly ripened on the vine are taken indoors, dried off for several days in a sunny window, given a coat of floor wax and polished. Even then they need a warmish at-

mosphere—in a damp, cold room they tend to decay.

IVY FROM SLIPS. (G.D.O.H. Victoria.) October is the best month to take and insert cuttings from ivy in the outdoor garden, although it isn't too late to try it now. For preference, choose a position facing west or northwest, at the foot of a wall or fence, where the slips will get a little protection from frosts and wind in winter and hot sun in spring and early summer before they are well rooted. Make your cuttings 12 to 15 inches long, taking a thin heel or base from the parent branch along with the slip. Cut off and discard the immature tip. Moisten the heel end, dip in a hormone rooting powder and insert four inches deep in a mixture of very sandy soil and either leafmould or peat moss. Make the soil very firm around each slip.

WINTER RADISHES. (G.V.L. Port Alberni.) Winter radishes such as Black Spanish and China Rose should be taken up and buried in cartons of damp sand, storing in a cool place. These are a bit too hot to be eaten out of hand like ordinary radishes, but they can be peeled and sliced or grated into salads or into stews and soups and used as a mild substitute for horseradish.

Hollywood Today

By Sheilah Graham

Colds Hit Actors Abroad

VIENNA (NANA).—Charles Boyer and Lilli Palmer are working "continental-style" in their Vienna-based "Julia"—from 1 to 8 p.m. . . . When Frank Sinatra tried this in Hollywood there was trouble from the crew who preferred to get up earlier and go home earlier to be with their families.

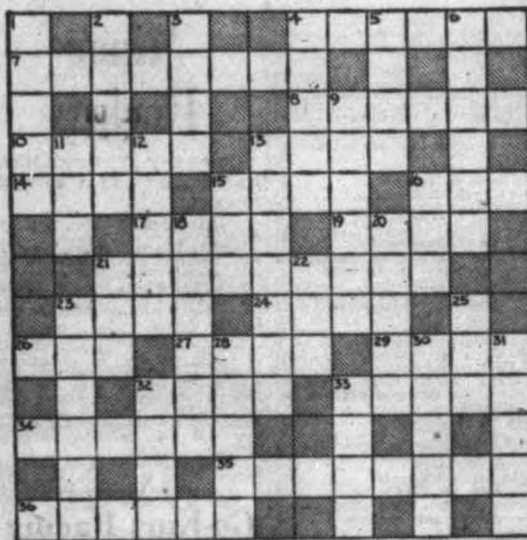
Both Charles and Lilli had colds. Everyone in Europe seems to have a cold—except me, touch wood . . . "I had planned to film exteriors for a TV show in Paris and Rome," Boyer told me, adding, "but the weather at this time of year is too unpredictable." He hopes to be home in Hollywood with wife Pat and son Michael "by Christmas."

Four Star partner Dick Powell is after Boyer to star in his own separate TV series. But Charles would rather not. Son Michael, who will be 18 in December, does not want to be an actor; he wants to be a director . . . Michael worked as an assistant during the summer.

More sons are working with their fathers in European movies than I can remember . . . Joe Mankiewicz has his son with him on the set of "Cleopatra" in Rome . . . But Curt Bernhardt's 24-year-old Stephen prefers to learn his trade assisting a director in Hollywood . . . The son of the late famed German actor Willy Fritsch has a role in "Julia," which, by the way, is the movie version of Somerset Maugham's "Theatre." . . . And Erich von Stroheim Jr. is on the technical end as well as acting in "Two Weeks in Another Town" in Rome.

"How about your son?" I asked Lilli Palmer. "Carey has been solemnly discouraged by Rex Harrison and I, but he wants to be an actor," she replied. "As Rex's son and mine, he has two strikes against him. But, if he has talent, there will be no stopping him."

CRYPT-A-CROSSWORD



CLUES ACROSS

- Hate Al for upsetting Miss Gibson! (Anagram).
- Actor Thomas.
- Did he use a barn for his showmanship? (Split word).
- A joint coming from below (Anagram).
- Just one revolution.
- It may be irreplaceable.
- Is half Comanche (Hidden word).
- The lady in question.
- It's small and confined.
- A letter to help when there's an attack (Split word).
- Dignitaries from St. Louis (Double clue).
- Possibly a drab poet (Reversed word).
- Quote somewhat excitedly (Hidden word).
- Writer!
- Mighty warrior in Greek legend.
- Revolvers 5 1/2 yards long (Double clue).
- Name for a canal.
- With which to bind parts together (Reversed word).
- Marks made by saints (Anagram).
- Boy and bird for a weapon (Split word).
- Western coaches.

CLUES DOWN:

- Urge forward.
- Remains of cigarettes.
- There's no business like this one.
- A book of stamps, perhaps.
- It's wrenched away from the district attorney (Hidden word).
- Avoided or escaped.
- Noah's landing place.
- Lumber record (Double clue).
- Man's name that is an enviable trophy! (Double clue).
- Interesting just now.
- Collect on delivery for the fish (Double clue).
- This part is not here (Hidden word).
- Dorian may change, and issue a decree (Anagram).
- Ready for trouble.
- Container in Canada (Hidden word).
- It means nothing.
- Go away and do better! (Double clue) (two words).
- She may give aid (Anagram).
- They're meant to be funny.
- Instrument.
- It's certainly not pointless.
- A head with a crown.
- Break a picture (Double clue).

Answer in Tuesday's Colonist

Before leaving this set, I said hello to a new young French actor of whom great things are predicted in the tradition of Alan Delon and Jean-Paul Belmondo. The new European dream-boy is Jean Sorel.

The most entrancing young man in Vienna is 11-year-old Tony Huston, son of director John. "He's quite famous in Ireland," his father told me, listing Tony's accomplishments, which include riding to hounds with the Galway Blazers and being a crack shot. "He also is a top student," John added.

LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Flesch



"American Scholar," the Phi Beta Kappa magazine, recently published its 30th anniversary issue. For the occasion, it asked 63 prominent intellectuals which book since 1931 they considered "notable for originality or for enduring significance or for revelation of changes in thoughts and attitudes."

The answers went all over the lot. Virtually each one of the 63 had his own idea of the outstanding intellectual event of the past 30 years, disagreeing with everyone else. How come? Is it really true that there wasn't a single book

since 1931 that opened up a widely recognized new line of thought? I think the 63 respondents were wrong. I can think of a book clearly notable "for revelation of changes in thoughts and attitudes." It is, "Stages of Economic Growth" by W. W. Rostow. "Stages of Economic Growth" is a short book that came out as a Cambridge University paperback two or three years ago. Its subtitle is "An Anti-Communist Manifesto" and that's exactly what it is. It contains a new theory about the history of mankind that is meant to be the answer to Marxism. The theory is simply this: Western capitalism and Soviet communism are not irreconcilable; they are both stages of a general, world-wide economic trend. They are part of the process of industrialization that is the fate of every nation on this globe. Every modern nation has to go through a harsh beginning period of deprivation and capital formation. Then follows a period of industrial growth, a gradual shift to a consumer economy and finally the arrival at the blessed state of a wealthy, fully industrialized nation.

Extreme Suffering

For example, Communist China, with its extreme austerity and human suffering, is now going through the stage England went through 150 years ago—the stage of exhausting, backbreaking labor in the mills and mines that so revolted Karl Marx that he sat down and wrote the Communist Manifesto. Rostow's basic idea, I think, is something really new. His book has had enormous influence already and is central to the philosophy of the Kennedy administration. Looking at the world through Rostow's eyes, we can see it fresh—not as a stage for the "good guys vs. bad guys" struggle between capitalism and communism but as an arena in which all nations go through different but recognizable stages of their individual economic growth. I can't understand how the 63 thinkers missed Rostow's great book.

TRAVEL

to the

MELLO-SPOT

for a delicious

CHEESEBURGER

Regular 35c

SPECIAL 25c

Fri. and Sat. 25c

MELLO-SPOT Drive-In

3 Blocks from the Roundabout on Grand Rd.

Open Weekdays to 12 a.m. Fri. and Sat. to 1 a.m.

CAR PAINTING SPECIAL!



LIMITED TIME OFFER

Victoria's best equipped auto paint shop makes an amazing offer.

Your Car Painted

\$34.95

We will paint your car from paint in stock, solid color—choice of green, blue, grey.

EASY TERMS

Reserve a Convenient Time Now

MOONEY & SONS

937 VIEW ST. EV 3-1177

FLINTSTONES
BLONDIE
DICK POWELL
RIP KIRBY
ABERNATHY
REX MORGAN
ARCHIE
HI & LOIS



Tiny Shop Museum Breathes Spirit of Red Revolt

By ALINE MOSBY

MOSCOW (UPI) — A few blocks from this week's cheering in Red Square stands a tiny "shop" which is more truly the spirit of the revolution that shook the world 44 years ago.

The store is on the first floor of a narrow, three-story apartment building, undisturbed by the other modest buildings on a side street called Lenina Uitsa (Forest Street).

A sign reads, "Wholesale Dealers in Caucasian Fruits." A little bell rings when you push open the narrow door. In the window are cases of nuts, tea and a mound of white cheese under glass.

Inside, the brown wooden floor is bare. On the counter are raisins, nuts and rice in glassed-in cases. The proprietor allows you to walk behind the innocent-looking counter. He lifts a large trap

door. You back down a steep ladder. The cellar is filled with boxes as in any storeroom. But behind the profusion of crates, you find a well, and partly down the well is the entrance to a small tunnel.

A short crawl on red carpeting through the dank darkness, and you stand in a five-foot square room.

There, in secret, the early underground Communist revolutionists printed their anti-

Czarist newspapers and pamphlets. You can still see the printing press with its wheel operating by hand. A page of one of the newspapers is "set up" in type on the press. The candlestick that held the plotters' light still sits on a ledge, as does an English-made mimeographing machine.

Today the little shop is a museum. Only a small sign out in front betrays the fact it is not really a fruit-nut shop anymore.

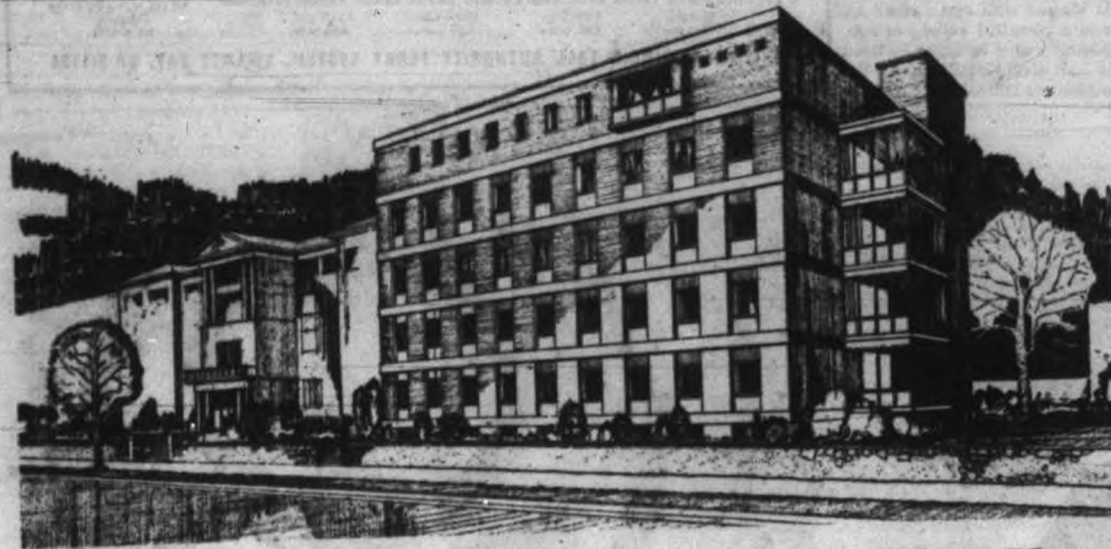
The Russians have kept it as it was in the early 1900s, in the careful, dramatic way they have of arranging all their Soviet historic spots.

The members of the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party of 1905 and 1906, forerunners of the Bolsheviks who took control in 1917, crept stealthily down that ladder to print the newspapers and pamphlets that they passed to citizens on the streets or left for workers to find in factories.

On another side street in Moscow is another small museum which can give visitors more of the flavor of the revolution than the parade on Red Square. The "Museum of Secret Communist Meetings" has been established in an old house where Bolsheviks plotted during the revolution in 1917. The table and stools

where they conferred still stand in the museum, along with photographs of bearded, fiery-eyed Bolsheviks, their guns and other mementoes.

SPECIALIZING IN ELECTRIC HEATING
Costs Less to Install
Clean, Reliable, Safe
Concealed
Rewiring Specialist
Call EV 4-3211
Dunn Electric LTD.
1920 Oak Bay Avenue



\$2,650,000 Program Set for St. Joseph's

St. Joseph's Hospital has announced that a new five-story wing containing 115 beds will be built late next year.

The project is part of a \$2,650,000 expansion and improvement program for the hospital.

The net gain in beds, how-

ever, will be 31 because space now occupied by 84 beds will be used for expansion of essential services such as X-ray and physiotherapy.

Total bed capacity of the hospital, when the program is complete, will be 479 beds and 80 bassinets.

Wing Has 115 Beds

Proposed 115-bed new wing for St. Joseph's Hospital will be constructed late next year at intersection of Humboldt and Rupert Streets. Architects are Gardiner, Thornton and Gathe.

PAN-ABODE

Buildings
Prefabricated Cedar Log
All Custom Cut
B.C.'s Most Attractive
Homes
Contact Your Exclusive
Dealer
T. J. DE LA MARE
3801 Tudor Ave., Victoria, B.C.
Phone GR 7-1074

Weather Hampers High Block
Bad weather is hampering 30 workers on the new high-level Oak Bay apartment block being built by Gordon Lovitt at 1176 Beach Drive. "We hoped to complete the fourth storey yesterday," Mr. Lovitt said, "but we had to slow down because of the weather."
Of reinforced concrete, the 5000,000 building containing 37 two-bedroom suites and three penthouse suites is expected to be opened before April 1.
The original opening date was for early February. Construction was started Oct. 1 by Patterson Construction Co.
Construction of the block was held up for months until Oak Bay council gave its approval.

Pella . . .

- ROLLSHREES (Window Screens)
- WOOD FOLDING DOORS AND PARTITIONS
- WEATHERSTRIPPING
- SCREEN DOORS
- VENETIAN BLINDS
- STEEL OVERHEAD GARAGE DOORS

We Supply and Install
B. T. LEIGH
736 NEWPORT
EV 3-9685

Have Your Roof and TV Antenna Checked Now!

Let us give your home a NEW LOOK—
• DUREX or BARRETT ROOF
• Windproof and Chained Master Antenna
Why wait until it's too late? Have your roof and antenna checked now by an experienced workman. All workmanship guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.
BROCK ROBERTSON
Quick Service Roofing
EV 3-9644 TV Antenna Service Est. Since 1916

FLOORS

- LINOLEUMS
- TILES—All Types
- PLASTIC WALL TILES

MATERIAL SUPPLIED AND INSTALLED
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
CALL EV 3-5911
CAPITAL CITY ROOFING & FLOOR CO.
1920 OAK BAY AVENUE—AT THE ONE-STOP

ROOFING

CAPITAL CITY ROOFING & FLOOR CO.
1920 OAK BAY AVENUE
CALL EV 3-5911

STORM WINDOWS

REDUCE FUEL BILLS CUT CONDENSATION
GIVE EXTRA COMFORT
Exterior or Interior Fitting—Free Estimates
Phone EV 5-1478 or Evenings EV 4-6725
WESCRAFT MANUFACTURING LTD.

CALL EV 2-8121 FOR ALL BUILDING SUPPLIES . . . QUICK SERVICE

Brick • Tiles • Slate
Pipe • Roofing • Steel
Gypsee • Insulation
Wallboards • Paints
• True-Mix Concrete
Plaster and Masonry
Supplies • Excavating

EVANS COLEMAN & EVANS
Limited
900 Wharf Street
5191 Douglas Street

EXPERT TREE SERVICE

Now is the Time For Pruning

- SHADE AND ORNAMENTAL TREES
- FRUIT TREES
- TREES FELLED

Should be pruned in the Fall to give them a good start next spring.

FALL AND WINTER NOW

Is the best time to control unwanted GRASS and WEEDS around Industrial Areas, Driveways, Parking Areas, Etc. CALL NOW!

FREE ESTIMATES

24-Hour Service
EV 2-1676
CHARLES A. COWIE

TREE SURGEONS LTD.
2700 DORSET ROAD
Licensed and Insured for Your Protection



Convert your present heating to clean, reliable automatic oil heat. Let us install AIBCO for winter comfort.

- PLUMBING AND HEATING
- Colored Bathroom Fixtures Now in Stock
- AIBCO AUTOMATIC OIL FURNACES
- E.A. FURNACE OIL DISTRIBUTOR

See about our Budget Plan. Phone for Estimates
EV 4-1001
EV 4-0614
EV 3-2441

RAWLINGS
Plumbing & Heating Co. Ltd.
2857 DOUGLAS
A few doors north of Victoria Press

Chilean Maestros Will Fix Anything On Manana Basis

By JOHN PARKER

SANTIAGO, Chile — Only mad Englishmen, Americans and Germans make their own home repairs in Chile. Everyone else relies on the "maestro."

A faucet is dripping—call the maestro. There is a gas leak—call the maestro. The lawn mower won't cut—call the maestro. Not the same maestro, though. If you ask the lawn mower maestro to fix the kitchen sink he will refuse indignantly, but he will hasten to provide you with a cousin of his who knows all about sinks.

The breed is born of the Chilean spirit of independence. The highest aim of a whole host of Chilean workmen is to become independent maestros. All the social laws in the world won't convince them otherwise.

To qualify as, let us say, a maestro in chair upholstery the first step is to work for an upholsterer long enough to have covered one set of chairs, and incidentally to have earned enough to buy a small hammer and a screwdriver.

The next step is to tell all his maestro friends to pass the word to their customers that they know an expert upholsterer. Before long the new maestro has a waiting list. Then he becomes a true maestro—he gets a timing plan. He will examine a job with tremendous gravity, tell you how difficult it is going to be, and announce that he will come "manana sin falta" (tomorrow without fail). That

means he will definitely be there within a week.

If he says plain "manana," that means he has every intention of getting around to it sometime or other. Finally there is "posiblemente manana" (maybe tomorrow). Abandon all hope.

A maestro arrived the other day with his inevitable helper who carries his bag. The house had a pipe leak inside a wall. After glumly surveying the damage he said he could either break down the entire wall and run a new pipe for \$150, or run a pipe behind the bath, through the wall and under the kitchen floor for \$50. The housewife gladly accepted the latter.

The maestro proceeded to turn off the water and disconnect the leaky pipe at both ends. He then demanded \$25 and left to buy piping.

Night fell, and no maestro and no water. There was a 20-yard gap in the piping.

Next morning he returned with the pipe and an almost visible cloud of stale wine fumes.

The new pipe was connected and the maestro gathered his tools to leave. The housewife barred the way.

"But this tremendous hole in the kitchen floor, maestro!" "Ah, senora, I don't repair floors—but I have a brother-in-law who is an expert—I'll send him along posiblemente manana."

Be Comfortable SAVE UP TO 25% OF YOUR FUEL BILL

Reduce your condensation problem, get aluminum storm windows and doors now!

Measured, Manufactured and Installed by Experts
Free Estimates
at
HUMPHREY WINDOWS LTD.
723 DISCOVERY ST.
Telephone EV 4-0915

STILL TIME TO INSTALL HEATING EQUIPMENT

AUTOMATIC OIL HEAT SPECIAL
only \$465⁰⁰ Plus Duct Work
DO IT NOW! Completely Installed

HERE'S WHAT YOU GET
• 110,000 BTU, oil-fired, air-conditioning furnace.
• Famous Williams Oil-P-Matic burner and controls.
• 250-gallon basement oil tank.
• All taxes and permits.
• Terms as low as 10% down, balance over 60 months, including interest at 3%.

WHEN IT COMES TO HEATING IT PAYS TO DEAL WITH A HEATING SPECIALIST
DON'T DELAY—LET US MAKE A SURVEY TODAY

W. R. MENZIES & Co. Ltd.
SERVING VICTORIA WITH ITS HEATING SINCE 1909
911 FORT ST. EV 3-1112



heat'n-a-hurry

Your Shell Furnace Oil order means heat'n-a-hurry. Whether you want fast heat at a touch of your thermostat, or service quick as a wink, we'll bring you complete home heating service—24 hours in every day!

Shell Furnace Oil—the heat'n-a-hurry furnace oil—costs no more than ordinary fuels, and you get these extra home heating benefits.

Keep Filled Service: We refill your tank automatically whenever our records show your supply is running low.

Trouble-free Heat: With Shell Furnace Oil you get Sonitor plus a special additive to keep your heating system at peak efficiency.

Complete Maintenance Service: We arrange complete maintenance service—24 hours a day!

Get full value for your heating dollar—call for heat'n-a-hurry!

MENZIES SERVICE LTD.
911 FORT ST.
EV 3-1112



Winter Heralds 'Sun Country' Trips

"Twentieth Century Oasis"
"Broadway on the Desert"
"Fun and Entertainment
Capital of the World."

These are but a few of many verbal portraits that have been used to capitalize the lure of Las Vegas for people with "Sun Country" vacations on their minds this winter. Whether the vacationer be an outdoors addict, an entertainment fan, a gaming enthusiast, or merely in the mood for sun-

ning near an inviting pool, Las Vegas is amply equipped to satisfy his wants. Golfers swing away at the desert city's two well-manicured 18-hole courses; horse-back riders gallop across the area's many trails or trot their steeds and gaze in awe at the wondrous, untouched beauty of the desert that surrounds them; winter sportsmen find their haven on the slopes of nearby Mt. Charleston in the mood for sun-

Only a 30-minute drive from Las Vegas is Hoover Dam, the highest dam in the world, which backs up the Colorado River to form Lake Mead, the world's largest man-made lake. Tours through the dam provide an inspection of a leading 20th Century engineering marvel, while the lake boasts water-skiing, boating and swimming.

Note to fishermen: there is no closed season for the large-mouth bass in the lake or the sleek trout of the lower Colorado river.

One of the city's most memorable attractions is the astonishing night view it displays. Airline passengers, while still miles away from their vaca-

tion destination, see the lights of the city burst forth from the inky blackness. Regardless of the hour, the visitor finds Las Vegas as light as day when he enters the 24-hour city.

For the nightlife vacationer, the world-famed "Las Vegas Strip," with its luxurious resort hotels, features a full-course selection of entertainment—top vocalists, dancers, bands, comics and a dazzling array of lovely ladies.

Take away Las Vegas' natural endowments, its wealth of entertainment, fine food and excellent accommodations and you would still have a resort centre that stands out from all the rest. Its chief dis-

tinguishing feature, of course, is legalized gambling.

Downtown Las Vegas, known as "Casino Centre," features 15 gaming establishments wall-to-wall on famed Fremont Street. The area recently has undergone a vast modernization program and now provides parking for about 8,000 autos. Some of the casinos stage lavish floor shows that rival the efforts of their "Strip" competitors.

On top of man-made vacation temptations, Las Vegas is blessed with clear, clean air and a plentiful supply of sun. Nearly every building in town is air-conditioned, and the nights are refreshingly clear.

'Man of Change' Sad and Grave Behind Mask

By HARVEY HUDSON

PARIS (AP) — Pierre Mendes-France, once hailed as France's "man of change," wears an unchanging mask of sadness and gravity.

His outlook is focused on gloom and disaster for France. But when he starts talking about his cure—his standard prescription is quick, ruthless

After three armed uprisings in three years in Algeria, no one is greatly shocked by Mendes-France's dark view. Since last summer rumors have flitted about that a right-wing putsch in Paris was almost ready to hatch. Shock troops are on a semi-alert to smother the menace.

Mendes-France has worked out a quick action formula to meet the threat.

He says a transitional government must be organized immediately so that it can step into the breach if President de Gaulle disappears.

He has started touring the provinces for a series of private meetings to line up support for his views and his projects.

Basically, Mendes-France's concern is the same that has furrowed the brow of almost every Frenchman. What after de Gaulle?

De Gaulle now is 70, in apparent excellent health with four more years to serve on his seven-year term. But added to the normal uncertainties of age are the explosive passions of the Algerian situation. Chills of fear rippled through most Frenchmen when they heard last September that de Gaulle had escaped death in a roadside ambush.

Aloof and alone, de Gaulle has run France with only token flareups of opposition since he returned to power in 1958. He has made no effort to build up a political crown prince, and has given no hint of who he thinks should succeed him.

A number of possible successors have been mentioned, however, including Gaston Monnerville, president of the senate; Premier Michel Debre; former premier Antoine Pinay; former premier Guy Mollet.

Then, there is Mendes-France. He, too, would like to break out of his present political obscurity.

Mendes-France's hour at the helm of France came in 1954, and he has been struggling against the vicious riptides of French politics ever since in an effort for a comeback.

Since he was voted out of office by a jeering national assembly in 1955, Mendes-France's political fortunes have been in a steady decline. His efforts to take over and remodel the middle-of-the-road radical Socialist party ended in a fiasco, with the party badly weakened and divided.

Mendes-France resigned from the party.

His opposition to de Gaulle cost him his job as a deputy in 1958. After this defeat he also resigned as mayor of the Normandy town of Louviers. He now holds no public office.



PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE
... no one listens

surgery to spare a lengthy future agony—most Frenchmen stop listening. The public usually yields to the temptation of relying on pain killers and hoping for a miracle.

Mendes-France's long political career has been notable for his mournful statements about France's precarious economic health, the futility of the war in Indochina, the hopeless struggle against North African nationalism, and the dangers of a constitution tailored to the specific measure of General Charles de Gaulle.

On most points he has seen his gloomiest predictions borne out.

His campaign against the de Gaulle constitution still is strong, and now he has spotted a new danger on the horizon.

"Civil war is threatening," Mendes-France warns.

sell the scenic river route to
IRELAND, FRANCE, ENGLAND
HOLLAND, GERMANY

"ARKADIA"

20,260 tons • 19 knots



FROM MONTREAL: Nov. 21, Dec. 8
(Christmas Sailing from Quebec)

"OLYMPIA"
FROM NEW YORK TO
PORTUGAL • ITALY
SICILY • GREECE
CYPRUS • ISRAEL

See your TRAVEL AGENT
GREEK LINE

Enjoy lavish Canadian and Continental cuisine... air conditioned dining. 14 spacious public rooms and the largest indoor swimming pool afloat. Expert service. Tourists have access to all decks of this popular, "friendly" ship. Attractive rates.

See your TRAVEL AGENT

GREEK LINE

500 West Hastings Street, Vancouver

All-expense European Tours available. Send for folders.



Headed South? Save time & money on a WESTERN AIRLINES SUN BREAK®

Only WESTERN'S aircoaches can wing you from Seattle to all these sun spots:

LOS ANGELES	\$58.60
PHOENIX	\$77.75
SAN DIEGO	\$64.50
LAS VEGAS	\$75.25
PALM SPRINGS	\$70.20
LONG BEACH	\$59.35
MEXICO CITY (round trip)	\$236.10*

*Special 17-day excursion fare—and your only daily service to Mexico City.

WESTERN OFFERS YOU THE LOWEST JET-POWERED FARES TO THE SUN COUNTRY!

Furthermore, you can enjoy your hotel accommodations, sightseeing excursions, and even some of your meals—all for one low price—with Western's "Magic Holiday" budget tours. In addition to giving you the lowest fares on jet-prop Electra II's, Western also saves you the most time. Along the Pacific Coast to California, only Western offers you Boeing 720B Fan/Jets—the fastest aircoaches you can fly.

In just one hour, these jets take you farther than an entire day's drive on winter highways. So, this year, if you want to give yourself a real break—leave the car at home. Take a Sun Break on Western Airlines!

WESTERN
AIRLINES



For information or reservations see your friendly Travel Agent, or call toll-free ZEnith 6740 in Seattle.

For the Ultimate in Dining Pleasure... Magnificent Scenery

GO B.C. FERRIES
TO VANCOUVER

Leaves Daily from Swartz Bay
Fastest Service Route

BRITISH COLUMBIA Toll Authority FERRY SYSTEM

Go Royal Victorian Passenger Service, City Centre to City Centre

IN VICTORIA Leaves Daily from V.I. COACH LINES, 710 DOUGLAS STREET	\$4.25
6:10 a.m.	8:10 a.m.
5:10 p.m.	7:10 p.m.
IN VANCOUVER Leaves Daily from PACIFIC STAGE LINES, Cambie, Dunsmuir	
6:05 a.m.	8:05 a.m.
5:05 p.m.	7:05 p.m.

BRITISH COLUMBIA TOLL AUTHORITY FERRY SYSTEM, SWARTZ BAY, OR 5-1104

'Isn't It Sad About All These Strikes'

By ART BUCHWALD

PARIS — Last week while we were in Rome, there was an electricity strike in Paris which affected everything, including the Metro. The Metro trains had enough power to move along for about 600 feet, then stop, and then move again, and it took our secretary, Ursula, and a Swiss friend of ours about two hours to get to their destination.

But it wasn't a wasted trip as she reported to us. They were talking Swiss Deutsch, Ursula told us, and just behind their seats stood two elderly Frenchmen, one with a Legion of Honor in his buttonhole, the other wearing an old-fashioned pince-nez.

They listened to Ursula's conversation for a while without understanding a word and then the Metro stopped in the middle of the tunnel.

The man with the Legion of Honor said: "Isn't it sad about all these strikes? Just think of all those poor foreigners who are here on vacation. What an impression they must get of France!"

His friend nodded his head sadly, as did two younger men who stood nearby. The old man continued: "I say no country is a great country as long as its subway don't work properly." They all nodded again.

One of the younger men said: "I think it's disgusting about all these strikes. The foreigners will all go home and our reputation will be terrible. I tell you what the French should do. They should give every foreigner who leaves France after a strike a present—so they won't tell anyone. Let's give the women a bottle of perfume and the men a bottle of cognac. Then they would go home and say France is a great country."

The man with the pince-nez looked shocked: "Monsieur, that would be bribery."

His friend with the Legion of Honor agreed: "No country is really great as long as it has to bribe people into talking nicely about it."

The young Frenchman had a disgusted look on his face. "Why don't they give these poor electricity workers a raise? All branches which have any contact with foreigners, like the Metro, the railway, the buses, the planes, electricity, gas and water should never be allowed to strike. Why don't they cut the salaries of people who

work where foreigners never go—like the Ministry of War Veterans?"

The man with the Legion of Honor became angry: "Ah, monsieur, what nonsense! I am a war veteran, and let me tell you no country is really great unless it treats its war veterans well."

There was another silence. Then the man with the Legion of Honor started chuckling. He seemed to have a good idea. "I think we should make sacrifices for foreigners so they will have an excellent impression of France. On days of

transportation strikes we should all leave our cars in the street with big signs on them saying, 'Help yourself to my car—just return it tomorrow'."

His friend with the pince-nez chuckled. "Very good, very good. Just think of what glorious reports of France all foreigners would take home with them."

One of the young men shouted disagreement. "Oh, no, oh, no. I have yet to meet a foreigner who drives decently. None of them knows how to treat a car, none. I hate to think of what would happen

to my Quatre Chevaux in the hands of these brutes who drive those American monsters. Perhaps if we did this, foreigners would think we were a great country, but I certainly wouldn't."

The man with the Legion of Honor chuckled. "You wouldn't think that way if you didn't own a car."

Twenty minutes later the

men were still talking. The old man with the pince-nez said: "If we have fewer tourists in France than in other years, it's because of all the strikes. No one is sure when they can leave the country or how."

The young man said: "I don't think it's because of the strikes that people aren't coming—it's because of the bombs. That's what's frightening people off."

"No," said the man with the pince-nez. "I have a cousin in America, who wrote to me he was planning to come to Paris, but he decided, because of the danger, to go to Russia instead. If he's going to Russia he obviously isn't afraid of bombs, but of the strikes in France. The Russians have lots of bombs but no strikes. That's why they're getting all the tourists."

Hideous Taste in Men Women's Worst Fault?

By DONALD FREEMAN
Copley News Service

NEW YORK — Alexander King, that pungent, marvelously glib, wholly improbable man whose stockpile of wild stories regularly enraptures the Jack Paar show, has just delivered himself of another book, volume three of his continuing autobiography. It's already a runaway best-seller.

Entitled "I Should Have Kissed Her More" (referring to the women he has known and he's known a few) the book clearly establishes Mr. King, now living in a reasonable state of contentment with his fourth wife, as an authority on—what else?—women.

Accordingly when I met Mr. King at his Park Avenue apartment, I asked him to tell me all about women.

"Their faults, for instance," I prompted.

Mr. King, whose droopy mustache gives him the look of a road company Mark Twain, summoned up a smile full of courtly, Viennese charm. In his robe and pyjamas, airily smoking a cigarette, he reflected a note of worldly disrepair, of elegance run down.

"One of the worst faults that women have," he confided, "is their taste in men. Women have hideous taste in men. When a nice girl wants me to meet a man she's become engaged to, I shudder to think of the monster she's probably chosen."

"Yet I suppose this special myopia, this divine blindness that God provides women makes them incapable of seeing what dopes and insufficient imbeciles they've picked out for mates. No wonder that years later all they can do is stare at TV, the social cement that holds marriage together."

"Listen," King declared, "if television stopped tomorrow, there'd be 10 million divorces in this country."

Now pacing the carpet in his springy step, Mr. King continued: "Flatly, I say that women are the hope of the world. At least they have goals, aspirations. Mothers want their children to have full lives. All the fathers want is for the kid to make money."

"But," I persisted, "what about the faults of women?"

"All right, the faults," agreed Mr. King, who is 59 or 61 or 63 depending on his whim of the moment and whose wife, a pretty 25-year-old brunette plays the snare drums and sings, often together. "Here's a hideous fault. Women are constantly patting themselves—'their hair, their dresses, their stockings, their girdles in a doubtful self-examination, a ritual of insecurity.'"

Mr. King wagged a menacing finger. "Women," he announced, "have a greater role

Monster Blast Estimate Boosted

WASHINGTON (UPI)—The Atomic Energy Commission yesterday boosted its estimate of the power of the monster Soviet nuclear explosion of Oct. 30 from "about 50 megatons" to "the range of 55-60 megatons." A megaton weapon is one with the force of 1,000,000 tons of TNT.

The AEC said the new estimate was based on "further analysis of the probable yield" of the test.

Youth Rally Set In Port Renfrew

Port Renfrew United Church Community Hall will be the scene of a youth rally at 7 p.m. today.

On Sunday at 11 a.m. a Bible class for young people will be conducted by Anne de Raad, followed by a worship service at 2 p.m. Topic of the sermon will be "The Christian Heart."



Tourist Eye-Catcher

The blue Mediterranean, rugged Sierra Nevada, fabulous Madrid, the gypsy camps of old Granada, and the tempestuous Flamenco dancer, above, are only a few of the lures of Spain for the tourist.

Belgians Live Sad, Sad Life Longing, Longing for Paris

By FRANK RHOADES
Copley News Service

BRUSSELS — This place is full of Belgians. Get yourself surrounded by Belgians and you're in for some sadness.

A Belgian is a Dutch-Frenchman who spends his life grieving because Brussels is not Paris. He has tried to make it look like Paris, but in his heavy heart he knows it is only an imitation. Therefore, he has been unable to copy the atmosphere, the gaiety.

At daybreak, one of the city's 50,000 scrubwomen, down on all fours, will look up wearily from the sidewalk. "Ah, monsieur," she will say, "I would not be doing this in Paris."

"Why don't you move to Paris? It is so near you can go by helicopter."

"Monsieur," she says indignantly, "I was born in Brussels!"

At 9 a.m., the banker sits in the sidewalk cafe close to the Metropole Hotel, nibbling his bread roll and sipping his dark, bitter coffee. The air is still damp and chill on the sidewalk but inside the open cafe, radiant heat comes down from the roof.

"Ah, monsieur," says the banker, "business was better yesterday in Paris. But my grandfather started the firm. I cannot leave it."

This stuff rubs off on the tourist. One of more tender emotions would have been

ing for the happiest man in Brussels.

The happiest man in Brussels is Freddy Wolfers. To see him is to know it: tall, strong and fashionably dressed, big smile and handsome, radiant face.

Wolfers is sales manager of the big silver-smithing concern that designs and manufactures wedding presents for royalty. The business is owned by him and his brother and their father. It was established in 1845 and handed down through the family. The mere thought of silver made me happy, though not very. I was still in Brussels.

The two of us, Monsieur Wolfers and I, wound our way through a maze of towering glass showcases filled with silver urns, vases, cigarette boxes, lamp bases, bon bon dishes and tableware. Then we sat down at a table where Wolfers closes the big deals.

"Ah, monsieur, I am happy today," he said. "I just delivered two and a half tons of merchandise to King Saud. A year ago, I learned from a friend who manufactures furniture that the king had completely refurbished the palace. That gave me an idea. I flew to Saudi Arabia, taking a designer with me. The king ordered everything we can make. It took two airplanes to fly it to him."

Monsieur Wolfers flashed his luminous smile. "I am a born salesman," he said. There was no doubt about that. I had estimated his salesmanship at approximately 50 megatons. "We are suppliers to the

Court of Belgium by royal patent," Wolfers said. "We fill orders for King Baudouin regularly. Wait, let me get the book, I'll show you."

He opened a large album of photographs. "See, the king ordered this for President Eisenhower, candelabras and a centre piece... Look, a powder box for Queen Elizabeth... A \$700 cigar box for Winston Churchill. It was ordered by his friends in the Congo."

"Ah, monsieur," I said. "It is a wonderful operation. But tell me, don't you have anything to be sad about, not anything at all?"

He became as gloomy as the scrub woman and the banker. "I certainly do," he said dejectedly. "The day of the famous Belgian artisan, the

one who engraves silver so exquisitely, is coming to an end. Boys are refusing to become silversmiths. They will not serve the four-year apprenticeship. A great art is passing. Monsieur, it is very, very sad."

I'm catching the next plane out of town.



'62 LARK FROM \$2485 The "Proven" Compact Car NATIONAL MOTORS

Exciting! Exceptional Opportunity!

BLANEY'S Camera TOUR TO COLORFUL MEXICO

17 Days \$465. By Air, Lv. Via. Feb. 9, Ret. Via. Feb. 25



Fully escorted by Victoria's Popular Camera Expert, Fred Tanner — Fully Conducted by Mexico's Fascinating Guide, Ramon Cortes. Imagined travelling both ways by daylight — full days in Mexico City, 2 in Tazco, 4 in Acapulco, 3 in Cuernavaca via Hacienda Vista Hermosa. You'll take in a bullfight... see Indian villages, regional dances, rare art collections... swim in the surf at Acapulco... watch the high divers... worship in old-world cathedrals... roam the campus of Mexico's University... visit the colorful market place at Toluca... feast on Mexico's famous dishes... stay at de luxe hotels... enjoy a get-acquainted cocktail and dinner party... an evening of dancing at the famed La Perla Night Club... have private car transportation during your entire visit — to name a few of the exciting features. What a wonderful tour for fun and pleasure! Get the complete brochure. Inquire right away.

Did You Know

You Can Rent

- PROJECTORS
- TAPE RECORDERS
- SCREENS, ETC.

Victoria Photo

1015 Douglas St.

EV 5-3458

BLANEY'S Travel Service

978 Douglas St. — EV 2-2266



Santa Barbara

CALIFORNIA'S ALL YEAR

COUNT ON SUN-KISSED DAYS... BALMY NIGHTS

SUN • SWIM • HIKE • SAIL • BROWSE • FISH • GOLF • MOUNTAIN • BLUE PACIFIC • BREATHE DEEP • RELAX

Luxury/Economy Accommodations, Cuisine

Write for Free Vacation Kit "VACATION BUREAU," P.O. Box 296, Santa Barbara

Travel Anywhere By U.K. Canals

You can go almost anywhere you like inside Britain—by canal boat—in a leisurely, inexpensive way of travelling.

Oxford, Cambridge, Stratford-upon-Avon, the Midlands, London, Wales, are criss-crossed by a network of 200-year-old canals where the lock-keepers' houses are surrounded with flowers, and the locks often work by human power.

You can rent anything from a canoe to a power cruiser, or simply buy a ticket for a week or for a season.

PAULIN'S FOR TRAVEL

VICTORIA TO UNITED KINGDOM AND RETURN

\$454.00

★ Spend Christmas with your friends and relatives.
★ Take advantage of these new low, off-season fares.
★ Contact us NOW for your reservations.

GEORGE PAULIN LTD.

"YOUR TRAVEL AGENT"

1006 GOVERNMENT STREET EV 2-9165

Late Vacation?

Plan now for Fun in the Sun in

Beautiful HAWAII

—OR— Gay, Romantic MEXICO

- ★ Frequent Departures
- ★ Low Excursion Fares
- ★ All Inclusive Tours

LET US SHOW you how easy it is to have a different holiday this year



766 FOET

EV 6-4201



P&O-Orient's golden Orana at Suva in the Fiji Islands.

Now you can sail to Europe and see two-thirds of the world on your way—for \$17 a day!

WHY NOT make your trip to Europe an adventure in itself? Today you can sail from the West Coast to England on P&O-Orient, see two-thirds of the world on your way, and pay less by the day than you would at a resort hotel.

Your ship is your home for the whole trip. A great British liner with gleaming reaches of open deck, at least two swimming pools brimming with blue Pacific water, and dozens of different things to do each day. You don't have to worry about constantly packing and unpacking. Just step aboard in Vancouver and you're ready to explore the world.

The \$17 a day we quote is for an outside two-berth cabin in tourist class with your own view of the sea! First class fares are slightly higher.

Here are two new ways to Europe from which you can choose:

To the South Pacific and Europe. You sail from Vancouver to California, Hawaii,

New Zealand, Australia, Ceylon, India, the Suez Canal, Italy, France and England. Orcaedis sails this route in January, Canberra in February, Orana in March, and Canberra in May. Your fare? From just \$692 tourist, \$1081 first class.

To the Orient and Europe. If you choose this route, you'll see Hawaii, Japan, Hong Kong, Manila and Singapore before sailing on through the Indian Ocean to the Mediterranean and Europe. (Bring an empty trunk. You'll pass through shoppers' paradises.) Next sailings: Iberia in March, Chusan in May and Oronsay in June. Fares from \$678 tourist, \$972 first class. All fares here and above are on the basis of a round world trip.

Of course you can stop off anywhere along the line if you don't want to go all the way to Europe. The choice is yours. See your travel agent for all the details and your ticket. Or write us for literature.

P&O-ORIENT LINES

Dept. 4, 409 Granville Street, Vancouver 2. Phone: MU 2-8811

the COLONIAL INN

featuring... STEAKS ON THE OPEN CHAR BROILER in the COLONIAL ROOM

OPEN DAILY EXCEPT SUNDAY

270 GOVERNMENT STREET In the Parliament Bldg. Area PHONE EV 4-7151

Art Auction

Millions Under Gavel

NEW YORK (AP) — Shortly after 8 p.m. this Wednesday, it all goes according to schedule, a broad-based, red-haired man will whisk a little ivory knob against the battens, destined edge of a painted curtain. "Sold!" he will announce, and at that moment an overpowering tension will break. The Rembrandt masterpiece, "Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer," will have a new owner.

The price is expected to be around \$1,000,000.

The next two dozen paintings, almost without exception, are top grade. There are prime examples of Botticelli, Vermeer, Van Dyck, Gainsborough, Rembrandt, Rubens, Fragonard and others.

Hunter-Hater Bars Land, Air Corridors

WINNER, S.D. — Farmer H. W. Look has specific views about hunters and game commission policies. He recently ran the following ad in the Winner Advocate and Journal:

"No hunting, trespassing, trapping or low altitude flying over NE 1/4, Section 3, W 1/4 NW 1/4 Section 2 of NW 1/4 12-10-175 or NW 1/4 Section 25 and W 1/4 SW 1/4 33-10-275.

"I do not want the badger, skunk, hawk, owl, prairie

Names in the News

chicken, grouse, wolf, fox, eagle, whooping crane, if any, molested on my land, and the game commission has no more right to make us let pheasant run on our land than to make us feed wild hogs or elephants as they could sell hunting licenses for them."



EISENHOWER and TRUMAN
... co-existence at Independence

INDEPENDENCE, Mo. — Political arch-enemies for more than a decade, former president Dwight Eisenhower was guest of former president Harry Truman in a tour of exhibits at Truman Library in Independence.

REGINA — A violin made by Joseph Guarnerius in 1724, worth about \$20,000 is up for sale by its present owner, Saskatchewan farmer Stephen Holmstrom of Kindersley. He purchased the rare violin a year ago, but says he cannot afford it.

SYDNEY — Composer-conductor Igor Stravinsky was reported ill yesterday and remained in his hotel.

HONG KONG — Princess Alexandra, cousin of the Queen, will marry in 1963 and have a child 10 months after her wedding, according to Chinese fortune-teller Wang Chik-kwa, who also predicted she would meet her "prince charming" between May and August next year.

LISBON — Anti-government Portuguese rebels hijacked an airliner over Lisbon, scattered leaflets supporting insurgent leader Capt. Henrique Galvao on the city, and then forced the pilot to land at Tangier, Morocco.

WASHINGTON — Federal Judge Leonard Walsh says he sentenced former diplomat Irvin Scharback to a maximum 30-year prison term partly to deter other Americans stationed overseas from giving secrets to Communist agents.

LONDON — Colonial Secretary Reginald Maudling has decided to visit Kenya later this month to get the bogged-down constitutional negotiations for that east African colony rolling again.

KARLSRUHE — Federal High Court has sentenced Erich Sommer, 56, to 12 years at hard labor on charges of treason, including spying for Russia.

ORINDA, Calif. — Lawyer Joseph Hananaka Longacre Jr., descendant of a signer of the Declaration of Independence, has refused to sign a loyalty oath required by California law. Longacre, named to a fire commission here, maintained the oath would restrict his freedom to revolt against a totalitarian regime.

NAIROBI — Kenya's Labor Minister Talia Towett has asked Prime Minister Macmillan to apologize for the right-wing League of Empire Loyalists, who threw eggs in London Wednesday at Kenya African leader Jomo Kenyatta.

Heavy Construction

Peace River Job Saves Industry From Dim Future

By HARRY YOUNG
Colonist Business Editor

British Columbia's heavy construction industry—the third largest in the province—would be in a severe plight if it had not been for orders from provincial government.

The statement was made yesterday by Wallace Haughan, president of Heavy Construction Association of B.C. at a press conference in Victoria prior to the annual general meeting of the Association.

Mr. Haughan who is president of John Laing and Co. Ltd. of Vancouver, said outside of government work, outlook for 1962 was bleak.

Bad Reputation

Asked to give a reason, Mr. Haughan said a few years ago British Columbia had a bad reputation "laborwise," but that recently management-labor relations had improved considerably.

"There seems to be a very real desire between both parties to co-operate," he said. "That eventually will help us."

"The real trouble is we do not have enough people in British Columbia — a mere 1,700,000 is not enough — to encourage big firms to set up secondary industries here for the local market," he explained.

Not Enough Jobs

Unfortunately there were not enough jobs to go around. "I doubt if we as an industry are working to 50 per cent of capacity," he added.

Only provincial government had kept up the pace with its new construction jobs, and in 1962 the Heavy Construction men would again have to lean heavily on Victoria.

The past year, Mr. Haughan said, had been helped along by a huge development program by the mining industry to take care of its Japanese contracts, but most of these jobs were running out so far as construction was concerned.

The Peace project looked the biggest one for 1962, he said, but in the early stages there would be comparatively little heavy work. That would only reach its peak when work starts on the dams themselves.



EVER WONDER WHAT YOU
LOOK
LIKE TO YOUR TV?
by SKATING
VICTORIA MEMORIAL ARENA

TUES. and THURS.
Joy Tellez 8:00-1:00 p.m.
Public Skating 1:30-4:30 p.m.
Public Skating 5:00-10:00 p.m.
FRIDAY
Chips and Dishes Skating 5:00 p.m.
SATURDAY
Public Skating 1:30-4:30 p.m.
SUNDAY
Family Skating 1:30-4:30 p.m.
Olympic Skating 5:00 p.m.

NOTICE TO B.C. ELECTRIC CUSTOMERS

OFFICES OF THE COMPANY
WILL BE CLOSED
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 13

Because two holidays—Dominion Day and Remembrance Day—this year fell on Saturday, when Company offices are closed, our office employees are entitled under terms of their union agreement to a one-day holiday. This will be taken on Monday, November 13. We sincerely hope that the publication of this notice will enable you to avoid any inconvenience due to the offices being closed. Other services of the Company will be carried on as usual.

B.C. ELECTRIC

Ex-Wife Framed

MILWAUKEE (UPI) — Circuit Judge Robert Hanson granted Mrs. Wilhelmina De Jongs a divorce when she charged that her husband, Maurice, 38, insisted on keeping his former wife's picture in their bed and having their dog sleep with them.

Jail's Midnight Trysts Disclosed

ROCKFORD, Ill. (UPI) — A letter smuggled from the Winnebago County jail by a woman prisoner was credited with initiating an investigation that led to the discovery of nocturnal trysts between men and women prisoners and the firing of a matron.

Investigation which followed was Mrs. Gertrude Owens, 58, a matron charged with negligence for leaving a women's cell block key in the kitchen. The key was stolen by a parolee who fashioned a usable replica from a slice of bread. "We knew a key was being made," the woman who wrote the letter said. "We could hear (the male) trustees filing for all they were worth."

She said she was reading a book in her cell one Sunday when a man opened her cell and said "Hello."

"That started it," she said. After that, she said, the men would sneak up to the women's cell block in pairs after midnight.

"They never bothered the rest of us," she said. "They had their girl friends and opened their cells."

VOLVO CALEDONIA
SALES LTD.
1001 GOVT ST.

Welensky in U.K.:

Negro Upsurge 'Not Irresistible'

BIRMINGHAM (Reuters) — Prime Minister Sir Roy Welensky of the Rhodesian Federation said yesterday "we do not believe the cause of African (Negro) nationalism to be right or that it serves the people of Africa."

Welensky told a luncheon gathering at Birmingham University that his government offers "something better" than Negro nationalism and "we do not look upon the movement as irresistible."

UNWESTERN — Welensky said Britain and other colonial powers have confused race with poverty and now new states have arisen in Africa "which are neither Western in thought, nor in life, nor in loyalty."

Unless poverty and ignorance are removed, he said, civilization will go from the African continent.

NOT FOR US — "We believe that the doctrine of racial supremacy is not for us. At the same time we believe it would be unwise and as little in the interest of the African Negro as of the European to set about eliminating all measures of discrimination. If by so doing we would cause grave social disruption."

FIRESCREENS
Custom Built
Also
GLASS FIRESCREENS

Riverside Ltd.
1207 Marine Dr., N. Van.
V6 1-5B5
SEE US, PAGE 14
Representative Will Call

CHRISTMAS CARDS

ORDER NOW!
Personalized Christmas Cards

Christmas cards, suitable for personalizing, purchased in our store...
25¢ for 1
75¢ for 3
and up to 25¢ for 5
and only 1¢ additional card

Merry Christmas
THE J. SMITH FAMILY

This Offer is Limited

DIGGON'S
1001 GOVT ST.
Place Your Order Now
EV 4-8104

FLY BOAC



TO LONDON GATEWAY FOR 200 FLIGHTS A DAY TO ALL EUROPE



Jet direct to London from Toronto or Montreal by BOAC Rolls-Royce 707. Or fly by BOAC jet-prop Britannia at today's lowest fares. Either way BOAC opens up Europe to you—for in London you can choose from over 1400 flights a week direct to 68 European cities. If you wish, stopover in London—Europe's most fascinating city—at no extra fare. Book through your Travel Agent or say BOAC or TCA Ticket Office.

ALL OVER THE WORLD
B.O.A.C.
TAKES GOOD CARE OF YOU

BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION

END-OF-SEASON SALE

EVERGREENS
Pittzer's Juniper Fast ground cover. A steal at... \$1.10
Pines From... 62¢
Large 4-foot landscape shrubs, for immediate effect. From... \$2.95

TREES
Plant now for shade next summer.
Lombardy Poplar, 6 ft. from... \$1.50
Oak Leaf Birch... \$2.95
White Birch, from... \$3.25
Nagasaki Maple, from... \$3.40
For a beautiful spring picture, plant flowering cherries, plums and crabapple, Hisakura, double pink, Alderhamensis, and many more. From... \$3.15

FLOWERING SHRUBS
Mock Orange, fragrant double white... 64¢
Forsythia Lynwood Gold, newest and best... 99¢
Firethorn... \$1.15
Sour holly... 59¢

WEATHER
Largest selection in town. Growing in tins.
79¢

BULBS
Tulips... 49¢
Daisies... 35¢
Myacinthe, red, pink, yellow, white and blue. Grand for forcing... 2 for 35¢

PLANTING PROBLEMS?
Bring them to us. Our combined staff boasts of over 150 years' experience in horticulture.

SHOP AND SAVE FRIDAY NIGHT UNDER TORCH-FLARE!

FREE COFFEE At our neighboring coffee shops.

Open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Fridays 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
CLOSED Sunday and Monday

GREEN THUMB GARDEN CENTRE
388 DOUGLAS STREET One Block North of the Roundabout
LOTS OF PARKING

EATON'S Reminds You to Shop Monday — Mail Your Parcels to Britain Soon

Christmas comes early when gifts must be mailed overseas. Choose from EATON'S exceptional selection of gifts suitable for young and old. Write in, phone in, or come in and make sure your Christmas gifts and cards for Britain arrive in time. Latest date for mailing parcels—Nov. 20th. Shop Monday—EATON'S will be closed on Saturday, Remembrance Day.



For Gifts at Home and Overseas Books

From the new arrivals in our Book Department, adventure, humour, fact and fiction in wide variety.

The Buffalo Head by R. M. Patterson. Personal adventure in the Canadian Rockies for the armchair traveler. Each \$5.00

The Hancher Takes a Wife by Richmond P. Hobson Jr. Refreshing adventures of modern pioneers in a still-unconquered wilderness. Each \$5.75

A Passion in Rome by Morley Callaghan. Moving love story of fine descriptive power and imaginative depth. Each \$4.95

The Judas Tree by A. J. Cronin. New and realistic novel mounting to dramatic climax. Each \$5.25

Mrs. Goughly and Other Stories by Ethel Wilson. Quick insight into life combines with delightful dry wit. Each \$5.50

The House at Old Vine by Norah Lofts. An old house and the 200 years of life within, told in six dramatic episodes. Each \$4.75

Inside Europe Today by John Gunther. This noted authority depicts many aspects of Europe and her people. Each \$4.95

Owls in the Family by Farley Mowat. Once a family has owls in it — anything can happen, and does. Each \$5.50

Winter of Our Discontent by John Steinbeck. Mature, disturbing and fascinating story of today's off-times shoddy approach to honesty and success. Each \$4.95

Stephen Morris by Nevill Shute. A previously unpublished early novel by Shute — a return to his early exciting style. Each \$4.50

I Met a Lady by Norman Collins. Another well-written family chronicle by an author who always gives us a memorable story. Each \$4.50

The New Norris Cartoons Book — 10th Anniversary Edition of chuckle-studded cartoons by Norris. Each \$1.00

EATON'S—Books, Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Still Time for Cards for Friends on the Continent

Although parcel post to the Continent is closed for Christmas arrival, there's still time to say you remembered, with cards from EATON'S wide selection.

Traditional and Modern by Hallmark and Rustcraft
Solid packs of 25 cards to a box, suitable for imprinting. Complete with envelopes. A wide choice of festive styles, both traditional and modern. Box \$1.00 to \$6.00

Santas and Poinsettias — Box of 25. \$1.50

Scenes by Canadian Artists — Glimpses of Canada, 25 to a box. \$2.50

Snow Scenes — Winter scenes with Canadian backgrounds, 25 to a box. \$3.00 and \$3.75

Christmas Bells — A favourite Christmas theme, 25 to a box. \$3.75

Boxed Assortment

Carrier and Ives — Reproductions. 16 cards in a box. Box \$1.00

Winter Scenes — 16 colourful Kodakchromes in a box. Box \$1.50

Sportman's Holiday — Box of 12 cards, in 4 striking designs. \$1.50

Tags and Seals — Gaily assorted patterns in traditional designs. 10c to 59c

EATON'S—Little Red Basket Shop, Third Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

Jon Gnagy Learn-to-Draw Set — Encourage artistic ability with this outfit based on Gnagy's television teaching methods. Includes 64-page instruction book and needed materials. Set \$3.98

Riverboat Game — A new Disneyland game for four players or less. Contains playing board, one die, four boats and movable track. Set \$1.50

Gunsmoke Holster Sets — Holster, belt and two six-shooters just like Matt Dillon's. Harmless plastic bullets included. Set \$2.98

Have Gun, Will Travel Set — Set comes complete with belt, holsters, two guns and wallet with identification cards. \$2.98

Others at \$3.98 and \$1.50

Elliot Ness Scatter Gun — Three-way action, shoots water, plastic bullets, or both. Realistic but harmless. Almost 2 feet long, of sturdy plastic. Complete \$3.98

Scrabble for Juniors — Double-sided board combining words and pictures... for kindergarten age groups and 6 to 12-year-olds... a dandy start to adult "Scrabble". Set \$2.98

Woodburning Set — Ungut Skill Set, with electric tool, removable tips, and complete materials for exciting projects in wood and cork. Canadian-made. Set \$3.95

Barbie and Her Dresses — Barbie, 12" teen-age fashion doll, has wardrobes complete to the most minute detail. Doll, alone, \$3.00. Outfits, each \$1.00 to \$5.00

EATON'S—Toys, Lower Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

A Gift That is Always Welcome

Even those on your list who "have everything" enjoy the variety and flavour of these overseas food parcels. A wide selection of contents and prices to meet all your gift-parcel needs.

Fancy Sockeye Salmon Parcels

No. 1. Typically B.C. gift. 4 7½-oz. tins Fancy Sockeye. Postage \$2.85 \$5.00

Total \$3.70

No. 2. Larger Parcel. 6 7½-oz. tins Fancy Sockeye. Postage \$4.00 \$1.30

Total \$5.30

Gift Parcels

No. 2. 2 7½-oz. tins Fancy Sockeye Salmon. 1 lb. Fruit Cake. 1 15-oz. tin Fancy Peach Halves. \$3.90 \$1.35

Total \$5.45

No. 4. 1 1½-lb. tin Burns' Cooked Ham. ½ lb. English Breakfast Tea. 2 7½-oz. tins Fancy Sockeye Salmon. 2 lbs. Fruit Cake. 1 15-oz. tin Fancy Peach Halves. 1 15-oz. tin Fancy Fruit Cocktail. \$6.40 \$2.45

Total \$8.85

No. 5. 1 1½-lb. tin Burns' Cooked Ham. 1 3-lb. 4-oz. tin Whole Chicken. 1 15-oz. tin Fancy Peach Halves. 2 7½-oz. tins Fancy Sockeye Salmon. 2 lbs. Fruit Cake. 1 lb. tin Butter. 1 lb. English Breakfast Tea. 1 15-oz. tin Fancy Pears. \$9.30 \$3.25

Total \$12.55

No. 7. 2 lbs. Fruit Cake. 1 1½-lb. tin Burns' Cooked Ham. 2 7½-oz. tins Fancy Sockeye Salmon. 1 12-oz. tin Clark's Ox Tongue. 1 3-lb. 4-oz. tin Whole Chicken. 2 lbs. Christmas Pudding. 1 15-oz. tin Fancy Peach Halves. 1 20-oz. tin Fancy Sliced Pineapple. 1 lb. English Breakfast Tea. ½ lb. Kraft Canadian Cheese. 1 1-lb. tin Danish Bacon. \$13.90 \$4.35

Total \$16.75

Overseas Apples

B.C. Fancy Delicious (approx. 35, 15-lb. wt.) Ontario Fancy Spies, Ontario Fancy McIntosh (approx. 50 apples). Delivered in Great Britain or Northern Ireland. \$5.25

Florida Fruit for Great Britain

Shipped Direct under Refrigeration, 16-lb. Hand-Picked Seedless Navel Oranges and Seedless navel Grapefruit in Gift Box. \$5.99

Well-Known British Biscuits

Peck Frean

Parcel 501 — "Treasure." 2 lb. 5-oz. of assorted Fancy biscuits. Each \$2.60 del.

Huntley & Palmer

Parcel H.P. 42 — "Memories" 2 lb. tin of assorted fancy biscuits, 24 biscuits. Each \$2.75 del.

Dozens of others to choose from—see the complete lists of Overseas Parcels at EATON'S Biscuit Counter or phone, and we will mail lists to you.

EATON'S—Foodstuffs, Lower Main Floor, For Phone Orders, Please Call EV 2-7141 and Ask for the Order Line

EATON'S... Hand-Carved Mahogany Tables, Commodes, Folding Screens

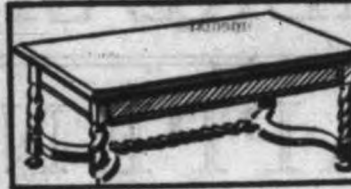
Unique and lovely creations of a talented craftsman, these fine cocktail tables, trays and other furnishings are made here on Vancouver Island. Many motifs, both new and traditional, appear on these exceptional mahogany pieces. In addition to those in stock, orders may be placed for specific items to be created to your own taste.



Oval Cocktail Table — Top and legs exquisitely carved in a traditional design. Size 36"x19". Each \$59.95



Lamp Commode Table... this one using British Columbia's dogwood motif. Size 26"x17". Each \$59.95



Cocktail Table, with carved swirl legs and plain top, oblong style approx. 36"x23". Each \$59.95



Carved Top Table... cocktail style with top as well as swirl legs beautifully carved. Top size, approx. 36"x23". Each \$89.95



Three-Fold Screen, attractively carved in a variety of intricate designs and motifs. 60" high, 52" wide. Each \$99.95

EATON'S—Furniture, Second Floor, Home Furnishings Building

EATON'S WILL NOT BE UNDERSOLD

This direct, unqualified statement by the largest retailer in Canada will be reassuring to all shoppers who may be confused by the daily barrage of price claims and counter-claims. It means that you can buy anything at EATON'S with complete confidence... because EATON'S will not knowingly be undersold.

You have the extra protection of the EATON guarantee "Goods Satisfactory or Money Refunded" which applies to price as well as to quality and value.

COMPARE EATON PRICES!
SEE FOR YOURSELF THAT
EATON'S WILL NOT BE UNDERSOLD

EATON'S... Coming Tuesday



Outstanding values in every department Tuesday... another Canada-Wide 149 Day at EATON'S. Check your daily paper and be waiting to shop at 9 on Tuesday morning.

Wait for it!
Watch for it!
Save with it!
Tuesday!

The **EATON** GUARANTEE "Goods Satisfactory or Money Refunded"

T. EATON CO.

Duck Dies in Deadly Drama

By BEA HAMILTON
FULFORD HARBOR—Two eagles, a few inquisitive seagulls, and a luckless duck dramatized a life-and-death episode here recently.

From their waterfront home, Mr. and Mrs. Dave Morrison viewed the interesting and exciting drama being enacted almost outside their window.

A huge eagle evidently decided on duck for dinner that

night. He dropped out of the blue and swooped towards a duck.

The duck ducked. And from then on, the deadly game of tag from air and sea was played in earnest.

Everytime the duck came up for air, the eagle swooped. The big bird circled in shorter and shorter circles—the duck had to come up more and more often.

By this time there was a noisy audience of seagulls, screaming advice from the sidelines. And both the pursued and the pursuer were getting tired.

The duck was breathless, and the eagle, used to soaring at great heights, found difficulty in getting enough updraft to support his tremendous wings. Then the second eagle came on the scene, just as the first big bird managed to seize the duck.

The eagle made a half circle and evidently didn't have a firm grip. For the duck dropped into the sea and once more dived under.

But it was only a reprieve—and a short one. When the victim came up once again, the second eagle was ready—he swooped just at the critical moment—and that was it!

Both eagles flew off to their nest—mission accomplished and duck on the menu.

Union Bay

Pulp Mill Sure

NANAIMO—A giant new pulp mill definitely will be built on Vancouver Island.

Canadian Collieries Resources Ltd. plans to construct the mill at Union Bay.

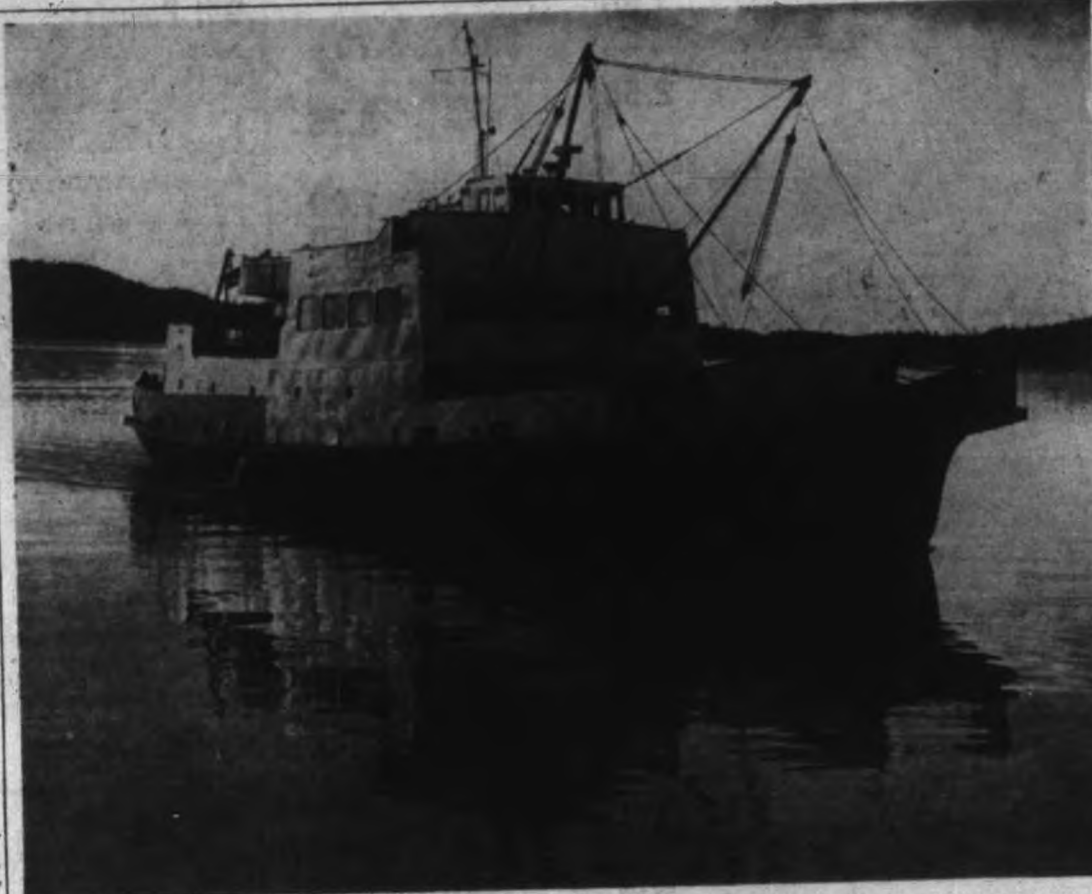
UP TO MARKET

Norman Whittall, president of the company, says the new mill will be built as soon as a market for the pulp can be found.

He said studies on the feasibility of a mill are favorable in every respect.

OVER-SUPPLIED

The present market for pulp, he said, is over-supplied. But he added his company feels this is only temporary.



Popular ferry Island Princess, lone direct link from Gulf Islands to B.C. mainland, will end that run Wednesday. Three-year-old vessel, which takes up to 400 passengers, 25 cars and 75 tons of cargo, will be moved about a week later by Coast Ferries to service linking Soistula, Alert Bay, Port McNeill, Beaver Cove and Kelsey Bay.—(Colonist photo by Jurgen Hesse.)

Crawl Through Flame

Mother Dares Fire To Save Baby Son

Mystery Sky Flashes Baffle Victorians

Brilliant mystery pyrotechnics split southwestern B.C.'s skies last night, prompting dozens of calls to government authorities.

Most government officials were baffled, along with scores of southern Vancouver Island residents who witnessed a brilliant blue flare hanging in the eastern sky shortly before 8 p.m. and an exploding blue streak to the north at about 10 p.m.

ONLY CLUE

The only man to give a possible clue to the mysterious light was William Mackie, Victoria's weatherman.

He blamed the phenomena on the weather front that overran Victoria and southern Vancouver Island. "It is most likely the flash was caused by an electrical discharge in the atmosphere."

FLASH REPORTS

Air-sea rescue officials in Vancouver said they had received reports of the flash from "up and down the coast."

"It appears to be resulting from a weather phenomenon or a meteorite," a duty official said.

SEEN NOTHING

Patricia Bay tower radio operators said they had seen nothing of the flash.

Bill Hart of North Cowichan saw a brilliant light of red, pink, and green colors coursing across the sky.

TRAVELLING FAST

He first saw it while driving three miles south of Duncan. "It was travelling fast and in an easterly direction," he said.

"It was not falling, not in an arc... but in a dead straight line breaking up as it went," Mr. Hart said.

John Bligh of Metchosin, one of several dozen who telephoned the Colonist, said he

was watching television when the flash outside caught his eye.

"It was an awful bright looking ball of fire going level with the earth, not coming down."

Noreen Collins, 7915 Scott, said she saw the brilliant green light while driving along the Patricia Bay highway at about 10:05 p.m.

"The light burst into three pieces high in the northwest sky and disappeared behind a cloud over the Malahat," she said.

Market Switch

Political, Says Green No Trouble—John D

TORONTO (UPI)—External Affairs Minister Howard Green said last night the British will switch their foreign policy to suit European Common Market nations if the U.K. enters the market.

This is causing concern to Canada and other Commonwealth countries, he said.

Addressing more than 100 students at a University of Toronto Progressive Conservative Club meeting, Mr. Green said Britain is joining the Inner Six for political rather than economic considerations.

He said membership in the market would make Britain a part of a United States of Europe and a third major political force in the world.

HALIFAX (CP)—Prime Minister Diefenbaker said yesterday he believes Britain's entry into the Common Mar-

ket can be accomplished without seriously disrupting the Commonwealth's economy. Each Commonwealth nation has a right to go its own way, he said, but Canada has told Britain it "must not disturb" the economic ties of the Commonwealth.

Strapping Brings Reprimand

WINNIPEG (CP)—The city school board was told Thursday a teacher was reprimanded after investigation of a complaint a student had received 65 strokes of the strap. Trustee Isadore Wolch said he had set the investigation in motion.

Although the teacher involved was reprimanded for abuse of corporal punishment, the number of strokes administered was never confirmed.

But, Dr. Wolch said, the punished boy "suffered very badly swollen hands and was in bad shape for a couple of days afterwards."

He proposed limiting the number of strokes of the strap that a teacher be allowed to administer.

But trustee Mary Kardash suggested that corporal punishment powers be taken from teachers and given to principals only.

The board is expected to debate both proposals at its next

Motel Issue Solution Delayed in Nanaimo

NANAIMO—City council yesterday postponed for one month its decision on disposal of a choice downtown property, by granting a late bidder until Dec. 11 to submit plans for a shopping centre.

The local hotel industry was exerting pressure against council not to sell the land at the corner of Comox and Terminal to A & B Construction and U.S. interests for construction of an 80-unit Travelodge motor hotel.

Mayor Pete Maffeo told the Colonist last night council granted the one-month extension after a "late bidder" claimed he had not had enough time to prepare shopping centre plans for submission.

He declined to comment on council's action but said "this is a pretty hot potato, very competitive. The land is in the heart of the city and is a very important piece of property."

WILL CONTINUE

Delay in council's decision did not discourage backers of the motor hotel scheme. Allan Pearce, A & B Construction president, said: "We will continue with it. It certainly tightens up our schedule because it's very important we get into operation as early as we can next year."

MORE THAN YEAR

"Nanaimo has a lot of shopping centres and the Terminal Park shopping centre on the outskirts took well over a year before all the stores were occupied," said Mr. Pearce.

"I think Nanaimo has to make a very concerted effort for the tourist trade and conventions. This (proposed motor hotel) will be good for the hotels in the area as well as for the merchants."

UP IN ARMS

But the Nanaimo hotel and motel industry is up in arms. They claim a big motor hotel would destroy the city's credit structure by bankrupting other hotels and motels.

Meanwhile, Ald. Haig Burns has denied reports he is to manage the controversial hotel.

DEFINITELY NOT

"I haven't heard a thing about it. It's definitely not true," he said.

He added that, when a syndicate was in formation to buy the Malaspina hotel, he had been asked to manage it. But the syndicate abandoned its efforts to buy the Malaspina.

Moscow Trip Opposed

VANCOUVER (CP)—Some members of the Vancouver Civic Employees' Union are protesting a move to send secretary Jack Phillips on a \$1,500 trip to Moscow as observer to the World Federation of Trade Unions.

Woman, Husband

Minister Charged In \$50,000 Theft

CALGARY (CP)—A Calgary minister, Rev. Basil G. Leonard, was charged in police court Friday in connection with the alleged theft of \$50,000.

The charge alleges that Leonard, pastor of the Evangelism Christian Training Centre, accepted the money from a woman who took the

money from her husband without his consent.

The pastor, who has preached across Canada, the U.S. and Europe, is charged with having received the money between Jan. 1, 1958, and Feb. 1, 1960.

Leonard was arrested Thursday night. He entered no plea in police court Friday and was remanded to Nov. 17.

Bail was set at \$2,000.

Immoral Records Probe Demanded

CALGARY (CP)—Art Smith, Conservative member of Parliament for Calgary South, says he has asked the justice department to investigate Canadian rules on the import of vulgar and immoral records.

Mr. Smith said he wants to question whether legislation covers such things as a recent recording of "Made You" by singer Fabian, lyrics of which

he has sent to Justice Minister Fulton.

The record was "more than mildly suggestive," Mr. Smith said yesterday. "And it's not only a question of moral principle."

"There is so much good music for young people it's unnecessary to expose them to this."

"Normally I'm opposed to extreme forms of censorship. Most of us are."

THE SOULS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS ARE IN
THE HANDS OF GOD.
THERE SHALL NO EVIL
HAPPEN TO THEM.
THEY ARE IN PEACE.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL WAR MEMORIAL - EDINBURGH CASTLE



REMEMBRANCE DAY 1961

EATON'S OF CANADA

Store Closed All Day Saturday, November 11th

School Driver Wins Job Back

QUALICUM BEACH—Harold Tighe, school bus driver for Qualicum district, dismissed last September for an alleged traffic law infraction while operating a loaded school bus, has been reinstated following an arbitration board's decision.

"There was not proper cause for the dismissal," said the report of W. C. Stone of Vic-

toria, chairman; Stanley Wardill of Nanaimo, for the school board; and George Bone of Victoria, for the school board employees' union, Local 712.

The case arose from charges that a loaded bus driven by Mr. Tighe, returning from a sports field day in Port Alberni May 23, passed another school bus travelling towards Qualicum Beach in the same direction, over a double line.

Although the teacher involved was reprimanded for abuse of corporal punishment, the number of strokes administered was never confirmed.

But, Dr. Wolch said, the punished boy "suffered very badly swollen hands and was in bad shape for a couple of days afterwards."

He proposed limiting the number of strokes of the strap that a teacher be allowed to administer.

SECOND NEWS SECTION

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1961

Business
As Usual
Monday

Stores and businesses throughout Greater Victoria will be open for business as usual Monday following the Remembrance Day holiday weekend. Some federal government offices will be closed Monday.

Many Issues for Successor

Face Up to Bus Issue
Mayor's Final AdviceAldermen Praise
Scurrah's Record

Greater Victoria municipalities might find it best to take over BCE buses before the end of the transit franchise in 1967, Mayor Percy Scurrah warned last night.

"I have had an intimation it is unlikely the operators will put anything into the system and as a result the equipment by 1967 would be seriously deteriorated," he said.

Mayor Scurrah was detailing what he feels are the major problems facing his successor.

"The people are going to have to take over the bus service sooner or later and it will have to be evaluated as to whether it might not be better to take it over before 1967."

"There are a number of other things... The question of this city hall. If the people approve of city council buying the B.C. Hydro building I might be able to firm it up before I leave."

"Then there is Blanshard Street extension. There is an \$800,000 expenditure that must be faced and financed some way. Along with that is urban renewal."

Help on Waterfront

A delegation from the Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities which Mayor Scurrah led in a meeting with the federal cabinet yesterday sought an extension of urban renewal grants to include commercial and manufacturing properties.

This would help toward cleaning up the area below Government Street and along the city's waterfront.

And, he said, amalgamation could well become an issue in the near future.

Mayor Scurrah is completing his third two-year term. Originally elected as an alderman in 1949, he served until 1953.

He was elected mayor in 1955, defeating former mayor Claude Harrison. In 1957 he was re-elected and in 1959 he defeated J. Donald Smith.

Extremely Fine Job

Ald. Austin Curtis: "He has done an extremely fine job as mayor. The pay-as-you-go policy... has borne a lot of fruit in his time as mayor."

Ald. Millard Mooney: "I have always been impressed by the mayor as a fitting person for the position in his appearance, his attitude towards the post and his continual demonstration of faithful service."

Ald. Rev. J. L. W. McLean: "He has given practically all of his time to the office and he has been representing the city almost unceasingly in the interests of the community."

Ald. Michael Griffin: "Mayor Scurrah leaves behind him an extremely fine record which others might well try to emulate. He has served the city in fact, the Greater Victoria area—with distinction, honor and grace."

Ald. A. W. Toone: "The mayor has offered a great deal of his time and effort to the benefit of Victoria. There are a lot of things in the offing which he helped promote to a great extent and which I hope will bear fruit."

New Hospital Wing

Modern
Service
—Martin

Health Minister Eric Martin said yesterday \$3,000,000 expansion of Royal Jubilee Hospital will give Greater Victoria the most modern medical facilities in North America.

The minister and more than 100 guests braved a heavy downpour of rain for the turning of the first sod in construction of an L-shaped five-storey wing that will provide an additional 164 beds as well as diagnostic and treatment services.

NO DELAY

Mr. Martin said the loudly proclaimed delays during 16 months of intensive planning were really "no delay at all—this is par for the course."

Later, Mr. Martin said an undertaking of this magnitude requires many months of preparation.

Jan Horne, chairman of the hospital board of directors, said the magnitude of the project can be judged from comparison of hospital building costs.

He noted that the provincial government is paying half the total costs—\$1,498,545. Estimated total cost is \$2,997,090.

Federal government grant for the project amounts to \$540,000. The community's share is \$958,545.

Nurse training. Acting Mayor Arthur Dowell said the expanded hospital facilities will provide training for nurses and technicians.

Dr. J. W. Anderson, chief of the hospital's medical staff, said the new diagnostic and treatment services will broaden the scope of their work and lead to better patient care.

The speakers paid tribute to the "superlative efforts" of Councillor Joseph Casey who headed the building committee and J. Courtney Haddock, chairman of the successful fund drive.



Gusts Peel Piece Off School Roof

Winds during last night's storm tore portion of roof loose from Chinese School on Fisgard across from police station. Vicious gusts battered city, downed power lines and uprooted light standards. — (Colonist photo.)

Wait
Till
Tuesday

Critics of Victoria's centennial committee should wait until after Tuesday's meeting, Ald. Austin Curtis said last night.

"I am sorry so many people are critical of the centennial committee without knowing what is going on. NOT PUBLISHED"

"A great deal of arrangements being made can not be publicized until they have been consummated."

"A great deal of work has been done and is being done, particularly since Archie Willis (centennial co-ordinator) took over."

SHOULD WAIT. "I think we should wait until the full report can be made by the centennial committee. I think people will be pleasantly surprised."

Ald. Curtis, chairman of the finance subcommittee of the centennial committee, was defending the committee against criticism by two other subcommittee chairmen—Roderick Clack and Philip Holmes.



Victim Clutches Bag

Still clutching shopping bag, 76-year-old Edward Nelson, 1407 Fort, lies on Fort at Yates. He suffered broken leg in accident at height of last night's storm when hit by car which police said was driven by Robert K. Bailey, 3301 Linwood. Victim's condition was good early this morning. — (Robin Clarke photo.)

New President Appointed
For Island Tug Empire

A reshuffle of top executives in Island Tug and Barge Ltd. was announced in Victoria yesterday.

H. B. Elworthy moves from president to chairman of the board.

He will be succeeded by Arthur Elworthy, of Vancouver, who becomes president of the company.

Donald Elworthy, vice-president attached to the Victoria headquarters, will move to the company's Vancouver office. Donald McAllister will become assistant to the president.

The announcement said the company's head office and fleet headquarters will remain in Victoria.

Gordon Elworthy has been appointed operations manager here. Other appointments include: Edward Judd, secretary-treasurer; Ernest Charlton, assistant treasurer.

Oliver Prentice, who has been associated with ITB for many years, latterly as vice-president and secretary of the company, will shortly retire. He will be retained, however, as a consultant to the company.

The statement said changes in executive responsibility and locations were necessitated by expansion of ITB towing and marine transportation operations on the Pacific Coast.

Mediator
Common
Target

A peacemaker who tried to break up an argument between a man and a woman in a city hotel wound up in hospital early yesterday.

Lloyd Robinson, 48, of the New England Hotel, received cuts to his nose, left eye and lip and lost two teeth when he tried to stop the argument between the two in the hallway of the hotel. Mr. Robinson was treated at Royal Jubilee Hospital.

For Saanich Council

Four Candidates Explain
What They Plan to Do

By JACK FRY

One woman and three men yesterday announced their intentions to run for three Saanich council seats in the Dec. 7 municipal election.

And there will probably be a lot more before the nomination deadline of noon on Nov. 27.

Announcing their candidacy yesterday were Mrs. Mira Yarwood, a housewife, 3844 Merriman Drive; Robert Ostler, a telephone technician, 3339 Dunsmuir; Stanley Eden, a former councillor, 3115 W. 4th; and incumbent Coun. Gregory Cook, an industrial arts school teacher, 1091 La Burnum.

PLANS LAND USE. Incumbent Coun. Cook said "if I am returned I'll push for completion of planning of land use for the rest of Saanich. This would prevent some of the nonsense like this industrial estate scheme in the Trans-Canada Highway and Burnside area which planners recommend should be used for park purposes."

Mr. Ostler, an unsuccessful candidate in a recent Saanich by-election, said if elected he will press for preparation of a brief to be sent to the provincial secretary's office calling for allocation of a second MLA for the Saanich riding.

Mrs. Yarwood made her first foray into municipal politics in an unsuccessful try

for a council seat in the December 1960 election.

"I'm very much concerned that planning should be professionally developed in Saanich. It's imperative that day-to-day decisions of councillors are impartial and reasonable. We've seen too many haphazard and expedient decisions made," said Mrs. Yarwood.

Mr. Eden, who served a total of nine years on the council in past years, said "I'm opposed to amalgamation. I'm interested in planning. It's very necessary but council ought not put too many obstacles in way of businesses which want to come into Saanich."

Mr. Ostler, an unsuccessful candidate in a recent Saanich by-election, said if elected he will press for preparation of a brief to be sent to the provincial secretary's office calling for allocation of a second MLA for the Saanich riding.

Mrs. Yarwood made her first foray into municipal politics in an unsuccessful try



BARBARA LAMB

Seen in Passing

Barbara Lamb, wielding a gavel. (Liaison officer of a service club, she lives at 4190 Cedar Hill Road with her husband, Les and three boys; Brian, 17, Russell, 14 and Allan, 13. Her hobbies are bowling and bridge) ... Peter Brown celebrating his 39th birthday ... Charlene Zaccarelli hanging up coats ... Len Rogers on his way back to Vancouver ... George Masters standing in the rain ... Motorcycle Officers Don Bule and Ron Bentley out on Pat Bay Highway breaking in new motorcycles in the downpour.

Gagliardi Sees Building Boom
'If Only We Can Sell Power'

By TED PULFORD

B.C.'s construction industry can quickly forget its current business slump, Highway Minister P. A. Gagliardi said last night. "If Ottawa will just get off the pot and let us move on sale of power to the United States."

Mr. Gagliardi timed his blast at the federal government for the 14th annual meeting of the Heavy Construction Association of B.C.

He lashed out at Ottawa's "pointless insistence that we must enter into any long-term power export negotiations with the U.S."

He said: "Let me tell you people something. The day this province can go ahead with both these projects will be the day your industry will begin a new era of growth and prosperity."

"Better get your pencils sharp, because we're going to

get that deal through some how and when we do we'll really be in business."

Harking back to comments by the contractors that times were tough in B.C., he said: "I don't think the times we are going through will damage any really good contractor."

"And besides, you people have more lives than a cat. You're forever going broke but you still stay in business."

The speakers paid tribute to the "superlative efforts" of Councillor Joseph Casey who headed the building committee and J. Courtney Haddock, chairman of the successful fund drive.

The speakers paid tribute to the "superlative efforts" of Councillor Joseph Casey who headed the building committee and J. Courtney Haddock, chairman of the successful fund drive.

The speakers paid tribute to the "superlative efforts" of Councillor Joseph Casey who headed the building committee and J. Courtney Haddock, chairman of the successful fund drive.

Let's Remember Moment
Pat Would Rather ForgetPeter Bruton's
NOTEBOOK

THE HIGH AND THE MIGHTY: Today is Remembrance Day and I can't help but think of Pat.

Pat is a former colleague who has never forgiven the RCAF and RCAF pilots in particular.

It happened over France in 1942.

A bomber returning from a mission was hit by flak and the pilot screamed an order for the crew to bail out.

Pat was the first out of the door.

Just as he jumped there was a shout of "Belay that order!" He disappeared into the void and three years of life as a prisoner of war.

The rest of the crew heard the shout and waited.

Within an hour they and the plane landed safely at their base in England.

THE THIN EDGE: Col. League of ours was honing the carving knife the other day while his family sat with mouths watering for the roast of beef which reposed on the dining room table.

"Is it sharp?" asked one of his daughters.

"You watch," said father as he flicked the carver at a piece of paper held in his other hand. He neatly severed the piece of paper about an inch from his fingers.

"Do it again, Dad," said his youngest daughter.

"Oh, well," he said, eight stitches later, "I didn't need the end of that finger anyway."

SUPPLY AND DEMAND: One of the bloodiest battles of the Pacific war occurred at Tarawa, a small, evil-smelling island in the South Pacific.

I visited Tarawa in the spring of 1951—eight years later—and the natives had developed a great trade.

A Japanese skull cost one shilling, but the harder-to-obtain American skulls were two shillings and sixpence.

INCIDENTAL INTEL: In the light of the explosion which destroyed the rocket carrying the monkey Goliath from Cape Canaveral it should be reported that one of the also-rans at Tanforan yesterday was a horse named Space Monkey.

CROP FAILURE: When Agriculture Minister, Frank Xavier Richter finally returns from his extensive sojourn away from Victoria he might well consider changing his department's policy regarding information to the public.

We had occasion to call the other day about some minor matter the department wanted some publicity on.

First of all we tried the minister but he was out of town. So was his deputy and the head of the particular department we wanted.

QUOTABLE QUOTE, DEPT.: Reader G. T. Dodd passes along this quote from Hamlet, Act Three, Scene Three, which he feels is pertinent to the government takeover of the B.C. Electric...

"In the corrupted currents of this world Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice And oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself Buys out the law;..."

A 'Labor of Love'

By BILL COOKE

ST. JOHN'S, Nfld. (CP) — To a landlubber who notices such things, the 30-foot Jacob Brinton looks somewhat mysterious, making its regular Sunday rounds of ships in St. John's Harbor.

But to every seaman, the Brinton is as familiar as the roll of the sea. It's a floating bookstand that has been operating for 66 years.

The men aboard visiting ships, mostly Spanish, Portuguese or German, know the Brinton's six-man crew by name.

The boat is part of the service provided by the international organization known as Missions to Seamen. Last year, from May to November, in fair

and foul weather, it distributed 14,000 books and magazines. "It's a labor of love," says Eric Calnes, Brinton's skipper for 20 years. He has been doing Sunday rounds for more than 30 years. All work is voluntary.

"Our efforts are not wasted either. When you see the faces of these seamen far from home, light up as you approach, you know it's all worthwhile."

Bishop Field College in St. John's is ship's main supplier of reading material. Books also come from individuals and Red Cross surplus stock.

A seaman on the British cable ship Monarch said Brinton's books are never destroyed. They're bundled up and passed along to the next ship they meet at sea.

The city branch of the mis-

sion is sponsored by Cathedral Men's Bible Class which pays for upkeep and maintenance of the Brinton with donations from businessmen. Class was formed in 1883 and Harbor Mission, as it was then known, began as a branch in 1885.

In 1919 Harbor Mission was amalgamated with Missions to Seamen which then had 123 stations around the world.

A Portuguese captain said his men look forward to receiving the books. "They really get excited," he said. The Portuguese fishing fleets have been calling at St. John's for years, an almost integral part of the harbor scene. Since most cannot read English, seamen prefer books with plenty of pictures.

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

His will be the keynote address in a series of four weekly Sunday night meetings on a theme "why the accent on nuclear war?"

The other speakers will be Prof. C. S. Burchill, talking on "Economic Aspects of Disarmament," Rev. Robert Fulgum of Bellingham, speaking on "All Out for Fallout," and Dr. Robert Wright of Vancouver, talking on "The Technology of Peace."

Dr. Brock Chisholm will speak on "Psychological Preparation for Nuclear Warfare," at a meeting of the Unitarian Fellowship of Victoria at Mount Tolmie social hall, 8 p.m. Sunday.

THE VOICE OF ONE

By REV. DR. FRANK A. MORLEY



Woman Delegate

Mary Rendell was the only woman in the official delegation of the Anglican Church of Canada attending World Council of Churches in New Delhi, India, this month. Miss Rendell, executive secretary to the dominion board of women's auxiliary of the church, was born in Vancouver. (CP Photo).

Stubbs Meeting

John Stubbs Memorial School PTA will hold a meeting at the school auditorium at 8 p.m. Monday.

Mary Saleh of Victoria University will speak on some of the characteristics and problems of the primary child.

Two classrooms will be open from 7.30 to 8 p.m. to allow parents to see the students' work.

Stewardship Dinner

Congregation of Grace Lutheran Church will hold a stewardship dinner at the church on Nov. 18 at 7 p.m. Members wishing reservations for the turkey dinner are asked to call EV 3-6157.

'Megatons' Theme

Mrs. G. E. Altree Coley will speak on "Megatons and a Covenant" at a meeting of Victoria British Israel Association at Newstead Hall, 734 Fort Street at 7.45 p.m. Tuesday.

Central Baptist

833 Pandora Ave. Rev. R. D. Holmes, B.Th., Pastor

WE PREACH CHRIST CRUCIFIED, RISEN AND COMING AGAIN

9.45 a.m.—Sunday School for all ages, including Adult Bible Class

11 a.m.—"MAKING MISSIONS MEANINGFUL"

7.30 p.m.—"A SOLEMN REFLECTION"

The Ordinance of Believer's Baptism

9.00 p.m.—Fire-side Hour

THURSDAY, 7.30 P.M.—Meeting for Prayer and Praise

DIAL-A-THOUGHT DAY or NIGHT EV 6-2555

WHERE EVERY VISITOR IS AN HONORED GUEST

First Baptist Church

Quadrant at Mason Rev. G. R. Baxter, B.A., B.Th., Pastor

J. E. Tunstall, Organist and Director of Music

Church School: Junior and Senior—11 a.m.

Primary and Beginners—11 a.m.

11.00 a.m.—"THE SACRED NATURE OF SACRIFICE"

7.30 p.m.—"ON FAILING JESUS"

Schick—William Roberts

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church

Downtown—Douglas Street at Broughton

The Very Rev. J. L. W. McLean, D.D., M.A., B.D.

Rev. Bruce J. Malloy, B.A.

11 a.m.—"PEAKS OF MEMORY"

7.30 p.m.—"THE BEATRITUDE OF FAITH"

Organist and Choirmaster: C. C. Warren, L.R.S.M., A.T.C.M.

WE WELCOME VISITORS

Gorge Presbyterian Church

Tillamook Rd. at Valley St.

Sunday School at 9.45

Morning Worship 10.45 and 11 a.m.

Rev. J. C. Boyne, B.A., B.D.

Nursery at both services

Knox Presbyterian Church

Richmond at Lansdowne

Organist—Reginald Cox

11 a.m.—Sunday School

11 a.m.—Church Service

Rev. A. A. Battar, Ph.D.

We Moved from the Bedroom to the Basement!

Get Your Basement Bargains!

Church and Sunday School Supplies

HOMBURG'S

GOOD LITERATURE AND RECORD CENTRE

1033 St. Patrick Street, off Oak Bay Ave. EV 2-2887

Store closed till 1 p.m. Open all night

"CHRISTIANITY IN TRANSITION"

"LEGENDARY SATAN REJECTED"

A broad social welfare interest, coupled with recognition of Divine Providence in human nature, in passing times, and in a grand old world.

Western Canada Book at Cost

PHILIP HOLLOWAY, R.R. 1, SAANICHTON

British Columbia

Afternoon Meeting

British-Israel Lessons

Monday, Nov. 12, at 3 p.m.

Newstead Hall, 734 Fort Street

Bring your Bibles

All Welcome

Radio Broadcasts every Sunday 9.15 a.m.

CJOR (585)

Evangelistic Temple

Standard at Queens

(Apartment) Pastor R. E. E. Toms

9.45 a.m.—Sunday School and Bible Class

11.00 a.m.—Communion and Mission

11.00 a.m.—"THE GOLDEN BELLS"

7.30 p.m.—"THE GREAT WHITE THRONE"

SPECIAL MUSIC AND SINGING

AND ALL CORDIALLY INVITED TO COME

Victoria British Israel Association

Tuesday, Nov. 14th—7.45 P.M.

NEWSTEAD HALL, 734 Fort Street

Topic

MRS. G. E. ALTREE COLEY

Subject:

"MEGATONS AND A COVENANT"

Hear this very important subject by an Outstanding Speaker

Minister To Talk About Sects

Rev. A. I. Higgins of First United Church begins a series of evening services dealing with "The Sects" Nov. 19. Topic of the first service is "Jehovah's Witnesses — Fact, vision or distortion?"

Topics for the next three Sunday evening sermons are, "Mormonism — are they Christians?" "Seventh Day Adventism," and "Christian Science — neither Christian nor scientific."

Oakland Chapel

Foremost and Cedar Hill Roads

11.15 a.m.—THE LORD'S SUPPER

11.15 a.m.—FAMILY BIBLE HOUR

11.15 a.m.—SUNDAY SCHOOL

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

11.15 a.m.—EVENING SERVICE

20 British Columbia, Victoria, Saturday, November 11, 1961

CHURCH OF OUR LORD

Wesley and Standard Roads

2. Ingram Smith, Organist

8 a.m.—Holy Communion

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

11 a.m.—Morning Prayer

To Be Presented At the United Services Ball



Miss Sheila Bovey, daughter of Commander and Mrs. J. Bovey, 899 Hotham Street, will be sponsored

One of the highlights of the pre-Christmas season in Victoria is the Annual Military Ball held by the United Services Institution of Vancouver Island. This year a number of young ladies from Victoria and Vancouver Island will be presented to the Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Major-General The Honorable G. R. Pearkes and Mrs. Pearkes in the Crystal Ballroom of the Empress Hotel.

Again this year Mrs. R. D. Travis has graciously consented to be chaperone for the debutantes, who, to date, number 12. Previously announced were the names of the five other young ladies...

Miss Maureen McAloney, daughter of Mrs. M. T. McAloney, St. Charles Street.

Miss Susan Ann Brown, daughter of Mrs. Herbert Brown, Transit Road.

Miss Jennifer Whitehead Beeler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Beeler, Pendray Road.

Miss Sandra Noble, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Noble, Oak Bay Avenue.

Miss Sara Hughes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Walter Hughes, Santa Clara Avenue.

by her father at the debutante ball. Miss Bovey is in first year at Victoria University.—(Bud Kinsman photo.)



A second-year student at Victoria University, Miss Jennifer Lockyer will make her bow to society at the USI Ball. She is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. N. S. Lockyer, 2470 Lansdowne Road. She will be sponsored by Col. R. D. Travis. —(Ryan Bros. photo.)



Two close friends will share the excitement of the Coming-Out Ball at the Empress Hotel, November 24. Left is Miss Virginia Price, daughter of Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. H. E. C. Price, 2099 Mayne Avenue, and right, Miss Heather Bridgman, daughter of Mrs. M. A. W. Bridgman,

4076 Quadra Street, and the late Lieut.-Cmdr. Bridgman. Miss Price, who is enrolled in a business course in Victoria, will be sponsored by her father. Miss Bridgman, in her first year at Victoria University, will be sponsored by Capt. J. D. Prentice.—(Bud Kinsman photo.)



Miss Beverly Jo-Anne Sinclair, a Grade 12 student at Mount Douglas High School, will be among the charming young Victorians to be presented at the Ball. Miss Sinclair,

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Sinclair, 3351 Cedar Hill Road, will be sponsored by Maj. G. W. Archer. —(Bud Kinsman photo.)



Miss Sharon Ann Kirk, left, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Kirk, 2527 Nottingham Road, is in her second-year Arts at Victoria University. She will be sponsored by Commander M. Walker. —(Ryan Bros. photo.)

Miss Eleanor Fiddick, right, a second-year student at Victoria University, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Fiddick, Nanaimo. Her sponsor for the USI Ball will be Capt. S. J. B. Evans. —(Ryan Bros. photo.)



Arranged by
Terry French

To Live in Brentwood

A pretty wedding was solemnized in Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Brentwood when Patricia Anne



Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Patrick, 106 Conard Street, wish to announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Hazel Lynn, to Able Seaman Keith Michael Custance, RCN, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. M. Custance, 3271 Woodburn Avenue. The wedding will take place on Dec. 16.—(A.B. Custance's photo by Meyers.)



Although their golden anniversary is next Friday, Nov. 17, Mr. and Mrs. George M. Veach of 1559 Bay Street this evening will be guests of honor at the celebrations. A party will be held in the Moose Hall. Among guests will be Mr. Veach's brother-in-law, Maj. C. W. Mobley of Salmon Arm, and Mrs. Irene Savage of Sacramento, Calif. Mr. and Mrs. Veach were married in Erskine, Alta., and came to Victoria in 1928. They have one son, Mr. William Edward Veach, in Vancouver.

St. Matthias' Guild Hold Bazaar Nov. 18

St. Matthias Ladies' Evening Guild will meet next Tuesday evening to make final plans for their Christmas bazaar to be held in the parish hall on Saturday, Nov. 18, at 2 p.m.

Miss Winnifred Scott, headmistress of Norfolk House School will declare the sale open.

Home baking will be featured at a stall convened by Mrs. G. K. Harvey and Mrs. S. C. Cornish. Mrs. L. Salmon and Mrs. R. J. S. Thurston will be in charge of a sale of Christmas decorations and novelties.

Other stall conveners are: aprons, sewing and knitted novelties, Mrs. E. Rowley and Mrs. D. W. C. Huggins; cups and saucers, Mrs. J. Unwin;

Mrs. J. V. Raines, Keating Cross Road, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Jordan, 197 Hartland Road, Victoria.

Given in marriage by her stepfather, Mr. V. Raines, the bride was charming in a gown of floor-length white brocade with rounded sequin neckline and full gathered skirt. The sleeves came to a long point over the wrist.

The bride wore a chapel-length veil with matching train. She wore her grandmother's cameo and carried an armful of red and white cyclamen.

Bride's attendants were her cousin, Miss Rachael Wilkie and Miss Beverley McAdam. They chose matching blue ballerina length crystalline gowns, fashioned with basque tops, scooped neckline and full skirts. Cumberbunds were fastened at the back with fabric roses of the same material. They carried dahlias and miniature chrysanthemums.

Mr. Danny Hall was best man and Mr. George Wilson and Mr. Carey Hall were ushers.

After the ceremony, a luncheon followed by dancing was given at the Royal Oak WI hall. Mr. V. Loveys of Glen Lake gave the toast to the bride.

For going-away the new Mrs. Jordan changed into a beige suit topped by a green and white check coat.

Mr. and Mrs. Jordan will live in Brentwood.



Sir James and Lady Douglas Chapter, IOOE, will hold a bazaar and Christmas tea to mark Founders Day, at Loughheed's Banquet Club, Friday, Nov. 17. Shown above with dramatic-holiday decorations, are Mrs. M. Loughheed, chapter-regent, and Mrs. R. L. Brain, vice-regent. The "tree" in the foreground is made from a styrofoam ball impaled by frosted toothpicks, background wreath is shredded plastic. Mrs. Peter Bell, Municipal Regent, will officially open the bazaar at 2 p.m. Other Chapters will have stalls to give a large selection and the T. Eaton Company will provide a demonstration of gift wrapping. Stall conveners include Mrs. A. Drysdale, Mrs. J. Petterson, Mrs. D. McDowell, Mrs. S. Pritchett, Mrs. G. Morrison, Mrs. F. Smith and Mrs. E. McQueen.—(Robin Clarke photo.)

Your Problems

By Ann Landers



Dear Ann Landers: My wife is a little kooky and I'm afraid she's making our 11-year-old daughter the same way.

Flora is a bright child but she's small for her age and rather babyish compared with some of her girl friends. Yesterday Flora showed up at the breakfast table fully dressed, except she had no blouse on—just a brassiere. This girl doesn't have any more use for a brassiere than I have. I said nothing but the minute I got to my office I phoned my wife and asked her why she allowed Flora to wear a brassiere.

She said the girl begged for one because some of her friends wear them and she saw no harm in saying so. I say this is nuts. Who's right? MERE FATHER.

Dear Mrs.: Some girls at 11 need a bra and they should wear one. But your youngster obviously needs one less South Dakota needs more grasshoppers.

Many of today's children can't wait to grow up and their foolish mothers are aiding and abetting them. And pushing the process inevitably breeds trouble.

Putting Flat Flora in a brassiere advances her fantasy. She is playing at being grown up and her mother is part of the game. What she will want to do next is anybody's guess.

Dear Ann Landers: I'm sick at heart and need someone to tell me if I am wrong so I can apologize. My sister came to visit the

invite your own sister to your home. Am I wrong? Please tell me. I'm a nervous wreck over this.—S.L.M.

Dear S.L.M.: According to the social rule books, the visitor is expected to call those he wishes to see when he arrives in town. But your family situation has some fairly obvious missing links.

Why were you excluded from the parties? It's difficult to provide a complete answer when I get only fragments of the story.

REWARD

Turn in that old watch while Birks are allowing a larger than usual trade-in allowance for any old watch, regardless of age, make or condition, towards the purchase of a new watch. Choose from Birks outstanding selection of fine timepieces by world-renowned makers.

PEMBERTON KINDERGARTEN

Phone EV 2-0213 • EV 4-2262

FOOT ITCH

Get rid of itching on feet or hands. Rubbing with Birks Foot Itch Lotion. It's quick and easy. Rubs away itching, soothes, and keeps skin soft. Available at all drug stores. Ask your druggist for BIRKS' Foot Itch Lotion. See your skin, look better fast. Adv.

BIRKS WATCH TRADE-IN SALE ENDS WEDNESDAY, NOV. 16



Turn in that old watch while Birks are allowing a larger than usual trade-in allowance for any old watch, regardless of age, make or condition, towards the purchase of a new watch. Choose from Birks outstanding selection of fine timepieces by world-renowned makers.

- Omega
- Longines
- Eterna
- Rolex
- Elgin
- Wittnauer
- Birks Rideau

Every watch has a jeweled lever movement and is fully guaranteed and insured for one year.

Birks Watches are priced from:

LADIES' \$19.95 **MEN'S \$16.95**

and are available on Budget Terms—as low as 10% down (minimum \$5.00), balance in convenient monthly payments.

BIRKS

706-708 YATES ST. EV 2-4241

Clubs and Societies

ENQUILMALT LODGE
Enquilmalt Chapter, IOOE, meeting at the home of Mrs. T. G. Clarke, 1282 Tattersall Drive, Monday, Nov. 13 at 1.30 p.m.

ST. JOSEPH'S
Ladies' Auxiliary to St. Joseph's Hospital meeting at the hospital Tuesday, Nov. 14 at 2 p.m. when final plans for the Nov. 23 bazaar will be made.

BRITANNIA
Ladies Auxiliary to Britannia Branch No. 7 general meeting Tuesday, Nov. 14 at 7.45 p.m. in the club auditorium, Blanshard Street.

MUSICAL ARTS
Highlight of the recent Junior Musical Arts meeting was performance of guest artist Mr. Sidney Bulman-Fleming. Student members who played piano solos were Diane Crowther, Claudia Edwards, Pamela King, Fern Chapman, and Connie Pepper. A vocal solo was sung by Betty Cosar. Next meeting is Nov. 11 at 2.30 p.m.

L'ALLIANCE FRANCAISE
L'Alliance Francaise de Victoria will meet Monday, Nov. 13 at 8 p.m. at La Halle paroissiale de l'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste.

'62 LARK

FROM \$2485

Lowest Service Cost of any Compact

NATIONAL MOTORS

At the Lillian and Richmond Avenues. Speaker will be Monsieur Norbert Castaret of Paris on "La Grotte de la Cigaliere." Refreshments will be served, and a film shown.

ST. DAVID'S
Women's Guild of St. David's Church-by-the-Sea meeting in the guild rooms Tuesday, Nov. 14 at 2.30 p.m. Plans to be made for the annual Christmas bazaar to be held in December.

CANADIAN DAUGHTERS
Monthly social meeting of Canadian Daughters League Assembly No. 5 will be held Monday, Nov. 13 in Newstead Hall, 734 Fort Street, at 8 p.m.

HARRY BUTTER'S

CHECK-VAC

Authorized HOOVER CENTRE

2345 Galt. EV 2-0811

FINAL TWO DAYS MON. and TUES.

CLEARANCE SALE

MILLINERY

Reg. to \$8.98..... **\$1.99**
Reg. to \$8.98..... **\$2.99**
Reg. to \$14.95..... **\$5.00**

LA MODE MILLINERY

713 YATES STREET

It's Christmas Lay-Away Time at Birks



A lovely, feminine gift choice
BIRKS STERLING DRESSERWARE

At Birks, you can choose from a variety of exclusive designs in sterling silver dresser sets. Each pattern is designed and created in Birks silver craftsmanship; each has a gracious beauty that will make it a lasting joy to own.

Princess Margaret

Mirror \$6.00
Hair Brush \$2.00
Comb \$7.50
3-Piece Set \$6.50

Cynthia

Mirror \$1.50
Hair Brush \$4.00
Comb \$4.50
3-Piece Set \$6.00

Edgewood

Mirror \$2.50
Hair Brush \$1.00
Comb \$7.50
3-Piece Set \$1.00

Matching Accessories Available



A small deposit will hold until Christmas, or available on Birks Budget Plan as low as 10% down — balance in convenient monthly payments.

BIRKS

706-708 Yates Street Phone EV 2-4241

At Meeting In Vancouver

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. A. George and Mr. and Mrs. Norman Pittam attended the annual dinner meeting of the Vancouver Branch of the Royal Commonwealth Society in Vancouver last evening when Mr. R. J. Bower, editor of The Daily Colonist, was guest speaker.

WE'LL SHOOT YOU!

And you deserve to be shot if you don't take advantage of our

PRE-CHRISTMAS SPECIAL

Up to twelve 4"x5" finished proofs (yours to keep), six 5"x7" and one 8"x10" in lovely mounts.

ALL FOR ONLY \$20

A Bonus Request Will Send 75¢ Christmas

Make an appointment in the studio or your home — day or night.

BROS. RYAN STUDIO

1530 BROAD EV 2-1134 OR 2-2724

"DON"

Dudson's Bay Company.

• Open Daily 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.
• Open Friday 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • Dial EV 5-1311



Breck Permanents are created for ALL types of hair...

Custom lotions for different types of hair by Breck feature conditioning agents in the lotions that assure you a beautiful, natural-looking wave, leave your hair shining with beauty... Your permanent will be individually styled in the newest fashion, of course.

Call EV 5-1311 for appointment
Use your PBA

The BAY, Beauty Salon, Inc.

PERSONAL MENTION

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor and Mrs. Pearkes leave tomorrow for Kamloops. They will cross to Vancouver and leave there Sunday evening by Canadian National Railways. Captain D. C. Hanbury, aide-de-camp, will be in attendance during His Honor's visit.

On Monday His Honor will pay an official visit to the Mayor and Council at City Hall in Kamloops, and at City Hall in North Kamloops. Later His Honor and Mrs. Pearkes will attend an official luncheon to be given by the Mayor and Council of Kamloops. That evening His Honor will open the Kamloops Fat Stock Show.

Out-of-Town Guests

Out-of-town guests at the Hargrove-Jameson wedding in St. Andrew's United Church included Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Jameson, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Merrow, and Miss Ruth Merrow, Prince Rupert; Mr. and Mrs. George W. J. Monk, Surrey; Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Walker, Mrs. A. Willmore, Mrs. Hazel Pryznik, Miss Edna Creelman, Mr. and Mrs. George Harper, Rev. and Mrs. G. J. J. Bompas, all of Victoria; Mr. and Mrs. J. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Walker, Duncan; Mrs. Percy Trill, Parksville; Mr. and Mrs. John Carrothers, Nanaimo.

Anniversary Today

Mr. and Mrs. Reg Ayling, 812 Lampson Street, celebrate their golden wedding anniversary today. Wed in Vermilion, Alta., in 1911, they lived in Alberta until Mr. Ayling's retirement in 1953, when they moved to Victoria.

Shower Last Evening

Miss Bernice Smith, whose marriage to Mr. James Williams will take place Monday evening in First Baptist Church, was honored last evening at a kitchen shower at the home of Mrs. Dan Harrison, 2560 Forbes Street. Among the guests was the bride's grandmother, Mrs. A. Middleton, and the bride's mother, Mrs. Wilfred Smith. Other guests included Mrs. G. Filtz, Miss Marie Barr, Miss Lois West, Mrs. A. Clyde, Mrs. A. Jackson, Mrs. Betty Barton, Mrs. A. Coles, Mrs. H. West, Mrs. N. Coles, Mrs. G. Finlay, Mrs. J. Wyseman, Mrs. W. Gilhooly, Mrs. L. Smith, Mrs. Robert Bongard, Mrs. B. C. Harrison, Mrs. J. Cropp, Mrs. D. C. Marshall, Mrs. D. Harrison, Mrs. E. Hartland and Mrs. H. Barr.

Vancouver Wedding

Mrs. H. R. Arter of Richmond, B.C., announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Marlene C. F. Burns, to Mr. Barrie E. Bartlett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Bartlett of Jersey, Channel Islands. The wedding will take place in St. Augustine's Anglican Church, Vancouver, on Dec. 28, at 7 p.m. Rev. E. Smith will officiate.

Out-of-Town Guests

Out-of-town guests at the Leslie-Brown nuptials in St. Andrew's Church recently were Mr. and Mrs. P. Leslie of Calgary, parents of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Brown, the bride's grandparents; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Brown, and Mr. Russell Brown and Miss Diane Brown, all of Nanaimo; Miss Bette Mitchell, Mrs. E. Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. J. Murphy, Mrs. C. Ormiston all of Vancouver, and Mr. and Mrs. I. Swalak and Mr. and Mrs. David Swalak of Port Alberni.



The dainty, three-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Lamprecht of Prospect Lake will receive the names, Madeline Phyllis at her christening ceremony Sunday, Nov. 12, at 3:30 p.m. in St. Michael's Church, West Saanich Road. Canon J. Rogers will officiate. The baby will wear the 50-year-old christening gown in which she was photographed here with her mother. Here from Vancouver for the occasion will be the baby's maternal grandmother, Mrs. J. Hewitt, and uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Frank

IT'S GIFT SHOPPING TIME

Choose That Special Gift From These Lingerie Lovelies!

HOUSECOATS

A very large selection! Choose now while the range of fabrics, sizes and prices is complete.

Quilted nylon, quilted satin, virginia wool flannel, arcel, etc. - beautifully styled in wrap-around or button fronts. Some shipped, full length or ballerina style. Sizes petite, S, M, L, or 14 to 20 and outside.

Full Length, from \$9.95 to \$29.95
Ballerina Length, from \$6.95 to \$19.95

LOUNGING PYJAMAS AND CULOTTES

Good selection... quilted tops and black satin or velvet trousers. \$9.95
Sizes 12 to 20. From

Lady Mae SHOPPE
834 YATES ST.
Victoria B.C.

Use Our Lay-Away Plan for Christmas
Convenient Parking at Door



His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, who opened the "From the Age of Elegance" exhibition and the showing of watercolors by Arthur Pitts, enjoys a cup of coffee with gallery curator Mr. Colin Graham by the table which bore the gallery's 10th anniversary cake. —(Peter Richards photo.)

Leslie-Brown

Wears Heirloom Gold Bracelet

A double-ring ceremony was solemnized in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church recently when Miss Eleanor Lorraine Brown, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Baker Brown of Nanaimo and Mr. William Allen Leslie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Leslie of Calgary, were united in marriage by the Rev. Dr. J. L. W. McLean.

The bride looked lovely in her white taffeta formal gown styled on Princess lines with scoop neckline. Seed pearls edged the neckline and highlighted seams of the full hooped skirt. For "something old" she wore a hand-carved gold bracelet that is over 100 years old and belonged to her great-great-grandmother. She carried red roses and stephanotis.

Gowns of crystal charm red taffeta and large white head bows skirted with illusion veils were chosen by the maid of honor, Miss Maureen Brown, sister of the bride, and bridesmaids, the Misses Shirley Soady, Rita Ormiston and Diane Brown. All carried cascade bouquets of red and white candy striped carnations. Four-year old Janet Williams was flowergirl dressed in white flowered organza. Senior attendants wore gold bracelets and the flowergirl a blue sapphire ring, gifts of the bride.

Mr. Robert Anderson was best man and ushers were Mr. Allen Chedd, Mr. Jim Ray, and Mr. Russell Brown, brother of the bride.

The reception was held at Holyrood House, where Mr. Edward Soady proposed the toast. Mr. and Mrs. George Clark provided the music for dancing.

ISLAND TEMPLE

Island Temple No. 8, Pythian Sisters, meeting Tuesday, Nov. 14 at 8 p.m. in Knights of Pythias Hall, 723 Cormorant Street.

MUSIC TEACHERS

Registered Music Teachers Association will meet Wednesday Nov. 15 at 10 a.m. at the Health and Welfare Centre, 1947 Cook Street.

WE HAVE THE AIDS



EAR SHAPES DIFFER

So, we manufacture Custom Ear Molds in the new laboratory of

ACOUSTICON OF VICTORIA, 745 YATES ST.

HEARING PROBLEMS DIFFER...

So, we stock

SIX MODERN EARLEVEL MODELS (including British makes). They all vary in strength, performance and price.

FIVE MODERN EYEGLASS MODELS (including Bone Conduction). They all vary in strength, performance and price.

FOUR MODERN CORD-TYPE MODELS (including the 6-Transistor Power Master). They all vary in strength, performance and price.

DON'T YOU THINK WE MIGHT SOLVE YOUR HEARING PROBLEM?

You will be under no obligation.

Acousticon INTERNATIONAL

CALL EV 2-4524

SUITE 102-745 YATES ST.

1 HOUR FREE PARKING, ISLAND C-DRIVE LOT



The exhibition was made possible by a grant from The Canada Council and at Thursday evening's opening and reception a special guest was Mrs. Margaret Harvey, centre, a member of the council. Pictured with her are Mr. and Mrs. E. D. B. Hawkshaw, Miss Gladys Irving and Mrs. A. F. Nation. —(Bud Kinsmen photo.)

'From the Age of Elegance' Opens at the Art Gallery

Public and private galleries across Canada and in New York have lent British, French and Italian paintings to be exhibited in the extensive exhibition of paintings and decorative arts of 18th-century Europe now at the Victoria Art Gallery.

The exhibition, "From the Age of Elegance," was opened Thursday evening by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia George R. Pearkes.

In addition to the loan of several of its paintings, the National Gallery at Ottawa has sent a group of drawings from its well-known collection, and from private Victoria collections are paintings and drawings and a distinguished group of objects ranging from rare porcelains and silver to mirrors, wall sconces and furniture.

A very large crowd witnessed the opening, and that of an exhibition of watercolors by Arthur Pitts.

The exhibitions will continue until Dec. 3.

Ten years ago the Spencer mansion on Moss Street was turned over to the gallery for its use. Miss Sara Spencer, who with the Spencer foundation offered the mansion as an arts centre, was a special guest at the opening ceremonies.

Those particularly interested in this exhibition may take

advantage of two special lectures. On Tuesday, Nov. 21, Professor Tony Emery will speak on "Sidelights on the 18th Century"; on Monday, Nov. 27, Dr. Cecil Craig of the University of British Columbia will speak on "Georgian Society and Its Taste."

There will be a nominal charge for non-members.

Multiple Sclerosis HOPE CHEST TEA
Saturday, Nov. 18, 2 to 4:30 p.m.
Britannia Hall

FACE SAVER! HIDES SKIN BLEMISHES NOTHING ELSE WILL

Look Years Younger Without Lines, Spots, Flaws

To hide complexion defects so completely even your husband can't tell, get HIDE-IT in your shade, at any cosmetic counter. Skin stays lovely even in swimming. Actually conceals blue veins on legs, too.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Party Honors Bride

Mrs. F. D. Young and Mrs. C. R. Keays were co-hostesses at a miscellaneous shower held recently at the home of the former for Mrs. G. Howard (nee Bonnie Noble). Gifts were presented in a daintily decorated wishing well.

Presiding at a table centred with pink crystal chandeliers were Mrs. J. G. Noble and Mrs. R. P. Hawkes. Invited were Mrs. J. Spall, Mrs. E. R. Young, Mrs. H. Holmes, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. W. Wiggs, Mrs. S. Saunders, Mrs. J. McMillan, Mrs. E. A. Howard, Mrs. S. Auchincloss, Mrs. E. H. Knott, Mrs. A. E. Taylor, Mrs. A. C. Bourne, and the misses Jo Ward, Iris Barnes, Darlene Noble, Kathy Ward, Margot Young and Nancy Ward.

ROYAL BRIDE
Royal Bride Chapter, IOOE sponsor night for Langham Court Theatre will be Monday Nov. 13. Play is the "Chalk Garden." Business meeting was held at the home of Mrs. B. Saunders, Regent Mrs. R. Clarke reported gross receipts from fall dance to be \$185.

CLUBS AND SOCIETIES

BPW CLUB
Victoria Business and Professional Women's Club will hold their business meeting Monday, Nov. 13 at 8 p.m. in the club rooms, 1610 Oak Bay Avenue.

ALL SAINTS
All Saints WA will meet at the home of Mrs. R. J. R. Stephen, 204 Palliser Avenue, at 2 p.m. on Tuesday, Nov. 14.

NURSING SISTERS
All Nursing Sisters have been invited to attend the annual meeting and tea today at the Glenisland Hotel, 608 Douglas Street, from 2 to 4:30 p.m. in the lower hall.

ST. JOHN'S
The Women's Guild of St. John's Anglican Church will meet Monday, Nov. 13 at 2:30 p.m. in the lower hall.

RINSE-AWAY TARNISH with



give your silver the same gentle care you give your hands

JUST WASH

RINSE

and DRY!

And your silver is brilliantly clean... so softly, so easily. Gentle foam swirls away tarnish, rinses close from silver and hands. Then just dry your silver lightly to a soft brilliance such as you've never seen. No leftover mess on hands, silver or towel.

Silver Foam is the polish judged superior to 76 others by leading home magazines. Used on America's best silver collections. Let Silver Foam reflect the tender care you want for your silver. Ask for Hagerty's.

6-oz. jar \$1.00
32-oz. jar \$3.95

ROSE'S LTD.
JEWELERS
1317 Douglas St.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

At Royal Oak and Mount View Pharmacies, Orme Prescriptions, McCall-Davey and Shelbourne Drugs, Victoria; and Sooke Clinic Store, Sooke.

Hide it
Elasti-Gel

1 1/2 oz. jar \$1.98

DUNCAN BUREAU
TELEPHONE 1600

DUNCAN BUREAU
TELEPHONE 1600

**36 BUSINESS SERVICE
AND DIRECTORY**

Plumbing and Heating

PITT & HOLT, LTD.

H. LAWSON, EV 2-4757

Repair Service

DO YOU HAVE A RADIO G
phone combination with a 78
record player? We install
record player - for as low
as \$13.95.

Roofing and Insulation

PACIFIC COAST
INSULATION AND ROOFING
COMPANY LIMITED
FORT AT COOK

For Laminate Brynau
For All Types of Roof
For All Types of Insulation
Free Estimates

**VICTORIA ROOF
& INSULATION**
ROOF COATING FLAT
GUTTERS
917 FORT
EV 2-2882 Evenings 1

**FLAT ROOFS
EAVESTROUGH**
B.C. Roofing and Sheet
EV 2-3351

EATON'S OF CAN
Roofing, siding and interior
expansioned polystyrene. Nat
for aluminum. Phone Eaton
EV 2-7141

Parker Johnston,
1324 BROAD ST.
ROOFING — INSULATION
very BEST. Over 40 years
experience to stand the T
FIX YOUR OWN ROOF A
NHA approved. Downline. C

Shaver Repairs
ELECTRIC SHAVERS SH
Shaver Clinic, 200 Yates

Sewing Machine
RENTALS AND REPAIR
Singer, 726 Yates. EV

ELSA — NEW. Used —
Macdonald's, 730 Court —

Cloness

Jump
K. M. ROBERTSON - RF
Dancer in Canada. Colours
Collections wanted. GR

Tailoring
BRITISH CUSTOM TAILORING
FOR LADIES AND GENTS
1215 BLANCKAUX

LADIES' GENTS' TAILORING
Resisting Double-breasted
Morris, 681 Burnside E.

J. COOPER, TAILOR
Hats, repairs. 625 Fth.

Empire-Ladies' Gents'
Alterations. 625 Fort St.

Free Service

SCIENTIFIC PRUNING of fruit and shade trees. Chemical spray, grass, weeds. Chas. A. Surgeons, Ltd. (Licenses secured). EV 2-1676; even.

GARDEN CITY TREE
20 years experience. EV 2-4432.

CAPITAL CITY TREE
EV 2-6432. EV 2-1850.

Upholstery

CLARK'S UPHOLSTERY
1109 FORT ST.

Washing Machine

KER ELECTRIC APPL.
Healty Service, 1119 Fort St.

SCIENTIFIC PRUNING
fruit and stands in
fruit. Commercial ap-
grain weeds. Chas. A. C.
1109 S. 1st St., Waukegan,
sured. EY 3-1676; eves.

GARDEN CITY TREE
20 years experience. EY
3-1676; eves.

CAPITAL CITY TREE
EY 4-4662. Eves. 3-1850.

Upholstery

CLARK'S Upholstery
1109 FORT ST.

Washing Machine

KEER ELECTRIC Appliance
Beatty Service, 1119 Fort

**37 PROFESSIONAL
Accounting**

DESK SPACE WITH
office assistance available.
Pres. 101 632.

MONTHLY BOOKKEEPING
101 632.

38 TRAVEL
* Complete Charter
Services. Starline Sales Ltd.

39 PERSONAL
SINGLE GENT. STR.
39-yo. ex. modern h
had hairy. Meet plan
101 632. Vercia 1-10

73 PROFESSIONAL
Accounting Se
DESK SPACE WITH
FILM assistance av
Press. Box 682.
ST. BOSTON
BROOKLYN BOOKER
Accounting Corp. Amer
38
38 TRAVEL
Complete Charge
American Stages Ltd.
39 PERSONA
SINGLE GENT. STY
joried, own modern
had habits. Meet w
25. Victoria
GUESTS ARE WE
tative tennis, home
E-4366.
40 BUSINESS PR
RENT A CAR
FROM EATON
EATON'S Camera
Main Floor, offers
and growing
movie and still
BETHA Movie Project
20-25 min. Proje
30 min. Slide Proje
per night
per night

TO YOU!
We are the
most efficient
and
practical
painting,
paper-hanging,
carpeting
experts
deserving
your
business.

WILLIAMS LTD.
Painters, Paper-
hangers, Car-
peters. Phone
4-5023
D. Smythe
Operating

GUESTS ARE WELCOME
table tennis, home
TV 4-3566.

40 BUSINESS PER

RENT A CAR FROM EATON'S

EATON'S Camera Main Floor, offers the most complete and growing movie and stills.

Extra Movie Projection
per night.
15-20 Slide Projection
per night.
1-2 lens Turret Cam
per week.
35-mm Automatic
per week.

EATON'S Camera Main Floor.
EATON'S OF

ANONYMOUS MARRIAGE
Covering
Discreet individuals
desiring to
no charge to live
increased attraction
MILWAUKEE, P.O. Box 25

INVESTORS DO NOT

[illegible][illegible]

WING
and Color
of the Great
HORNS
YEARS
1951

CO REPAIRER
of Johnson.

SERVICE OF
patrimony
of the
MATTUCO AND
is a reasonable

CO REPAIRER
of painted vinyl
and
GRG-5700

Heating
and NEW
work. Aut.

Several studies, Dr.
and Latin Intervie
dents. RV4-2599

EXPERIENCED C
all high school m

SPUNCH
RV-4-2599

43 DAN
IT'S THE
IT'S THE
ROLANDO DAD
and his three
MATHER AACH
EV 3-6845 and
age 25-30. 1952

KILLEN'S SCHOOL
Ballet, tap, ball
class. See Business

DO NOT LET
from you Use
Classified Ad
Services.

Advertisements

COING: AND
ing. GR 5-2700

Meeting

LED NEW
work. Art.

Ballot, tax, be-
class, 8th Avenue

DON'T LET RUIN
from you Use

Classified Ad in
Services.

ed Advertis



TV TALK

Rev. Martin Luther King, a leader in the United States Negro's fight against segregation, will be interviewed on What's the Story? over Channel 5 at 2 p.m. Sunday.

A controversial figure, Rev. King is a Baptist minister from Montgomery, Alabama. He achieved recognition as a leader of the Negro people in 1955 with a series of boycotts against integrated busses.

7.45 a.m.—Remembrance Day service from the National War Memorial in Ottawa—2.
10.00—President Kennedy's address in Arlington, Va., national cemetery—5.
10.30—Remembrance Day service from Vancouver—2.
11.00—President Kennedy's Arlington address—7, 11 and 12.

Saturday's Sports

11.00 a.m.—College football: Queen's vs. McGill—6.
11.15—College football: Minnesota vs. Iowa—4 and 6.
Noon—Pro basketball: Cincinnati Royals vs. Chicago Packers—5.
1.00 p.m.—Pro football: Edmonton Eskimos vs. Calgary Stampeders—2 and 6.
3.30—Wrestling—6.
4.00—Bowling with Carl Richards vs. Johnny King—7.
4.30—Game of the Week—7, 11 and 12; Bowling—6.
5.00—Golf: Arnold Palmer vs. Peter Thomson—5.
6.00—Hockey: Chicago Black Hawks vs. Montreal Canadiens—2 and 6; Northwest Wrestling—7; Bowling—11.
7.00—Boxing: Heavyweights Tony Aliotti vs. George Logan, 10 rounds—4.
7.45—Bowling—4.
Midnight—Wrestling—8.

Saturday's Movies

Westerns: 1.00 p.m. on Channel 12; 2.00 on Channel 6; 3.30 on Channel 2; 11.00 on Channel 12.
11.15 a.m.—The Last Bridge (1954 German drama), Maria Schell—2.
2.30 p.m.—Crazy Legs (1953 sports biography), Errol Flynn—4; This Gun for Hire (1942 crime drama), Alan Ladd, Veronica Lake, Laird Cregar—7.
3.30—Stand by for Action (1942 war drama), Robert Taylor—9.
9.00—Halls of Montezuma (1961 war drama), Richard Boone—5; Quiet, Please, Murder (1942 crime comedy), George Sanders—6.
10.00—Two in a Taxi (1941 comedy), Anita Louise—11.
11.00—Lady in Question (1940 murder drama), Glenn Ford—4; The Light that Failed (1939 drama), Ronald Colman—7; The Invisible Man's Revenge (1944 drama), Jon Hall—11.
11.10—Paths of Glory (1957 war drama), Kirk Douglas—2; A Yank in the RAF (1941 war drama), Tyrone Power—8.

Sunday's Highlights

9.00 a.m.—Camera Three offers a 14th century Chinese drama—11.
4.30 p.m.—Adlai Stevenson interviews Indian Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru—4.
5.00—Photographer Edward Steichen's interviewed on his ambitions and philosophy—5.
8.00—Ed Sullivan Show with singers Pearl Bailey, Brenda Lee and the Ames Brothers—2, 6, 7, 11 and 12.
10.00—Dr. Brock Chisholm interviewed on the problem of achieving world peace—2 and 6; Du Pont Show has Harpo Marx and Carol Burnett looking through The Wonderful World of Toys—5.
Midnight—Interview with Nehru—7.

Sunday's Sports

11.00 a.m.—Pro football: Philadelphia Eagles vs. New York Giants—2 and 6; Pro football: Dallas Cowboys vs. Pittsburgh Steelers—5.
12.30 p.m.—Pro football: San Diego Chargers vs. Denver Broncos—4; College football: UBC vs. Saskatchewan—8.
1.30—Pro football: San Francisco 49ers vs. Los Angeles Rams—7, 11 and 12.
2.30—Wrestling from Vancouver—8.

Sunday's Movies

Westerns: 1.30 p.m. on Channel 6; 2.30 on Channel 5; 11.15 on Channel 2.
10.30 a.m.—Heldi (1937 adventure), Shirley Temple—11.
11.30—Walkie Wedding (1937 musical), Bing Crosby—7; The Gentle Touch (1956 English drama), Belinda Lee—12.
1.30 p.m.—Emergency Wedding (1956 comedy), Larry Parks—2.
4.00—Tarzan's Hidden Jungle (1955 adventure), Gordon Scott—12.
11.00—Rhapsody in Blue (1945 musical biography), Robert Alda, Oscar Levant, Alexis Smith—12.
11.10—Streets of San Francisco (1949 crime drama), Robert Armstrong—6.
11.35—The Great Waltz (1938 musical biography), Lise Rainer—5.

Monday's Highlights

7.30 p.m.—Pro football: Edmonton Eskimos vs. Calgary Stampeders—2 and 6.
10.00—Camera Canada studies the work of the Emergency Measures Organization in the event of a nuclear attack—2 and 6.

Monday's Movies

Westerns: 5.30 p.m. on Channel 12; 11.25 on Channel 6.
9.30 a.m.—She Wouldn't Say Yes (1945 comedy), Rosalind Russell—4.
3.30 p.m.—Track of the Cat (1954 adventure, Part 1), Robert Mitchum—5.
5.00—The Kissing Bandit (1948 musical), Frank Sinatra—8.
6.30—To be announced—6.
7.30—Great Guns (1941 comedy), Laurel and Hardy—11.
9.00—The Suspect (1945 murder drama), Charles Laughton, Ella Raines—11.
10.45—Ziegfeld Girl (1941 show business drama), Judy Garland—8.
11.00—The Great Man Votes (1939 drama), John Barrymore—12.
11.05—Satan Met a Lady (1936 mystery), Betty Davis—11.
11.30—Uncertain Glory (1944 drama), Errol Flynn—4.
11.35—A Bullet for Joey (1935 spy drama), Edward G. Robinson—2.
* Recommended.

MARY WORTH



I HAVE TO ADMIT, SLIM, THAT YOUR FRIEND'S PICTURE IS QUITE THE PRETTIEST THING IN TODAY'S PAPER!

HOW OFTEN MUST I TELL YOU, MOTHER, THAT THIS MEXICAN IS ONLY A CASUAL ACQUAINTANCE?



I FEEL—UN—RESTLESS!—IF YOU DON'T MIND, I THINK I'LL GO CALL ON A PROSPECT!



WAS HEYD—STANFORD WORTH!—I WONDERED IF YOU'D—OH—CARE TO DRIVE OUT INTO THE COUNTRY AND VIEW THE ACTUAL LANDSCAPE?

Television for Saturday

Time	CHBT Channel 2	CHOM-TV Channel 4	CHLN-TV Channel 5	CHET-TV Channel 6	CHRO-TV Channel 7	CHTV-TV Channel 8	CHTV-TV Channel 9	CHTV-TV Channel 10	CHTV-TV Channel 11	CHTV-TV Channel 12	Time
8.00	7.45 Remembrance Day	Faith	Television Tales	Light Time (8.15)	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.00
8.30	From Ottawa	Aggravation Today	Pip the Piper	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.30
9.00	Remembrance Day, Van. 11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.00
9.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.30
10.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.00
10.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.30
11.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.00
11.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.30
12.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.00
12.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.30
1.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	1.00
1.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	1.30
2.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	2.00
2.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	2.30
3.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	3.00
3.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	3.30
4.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	4.00
4.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	4.30
5.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	5.00
5.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	5.30
6.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	6.00
6.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	6.30
7.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	7.00
7.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	7.30
8.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.00
8.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.30
9.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.00
9.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.30
10.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.00
10.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.30
11.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.00
11.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.30
12.00	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.00
12.30	11.15 Film	Aggravation Today	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.30

Television for Sunday

Time	CHBT Channel 2	CHOM-TV Channel 4	CHLN-TV Channel 5	CHET-TV Channel 6	CHRO-TV Channel 7	CHTV-TV Channel 8	CHTV-TV Channel 9	CHTV-TV Channel 10	CHTV-TV Channel 11	CHTV-TV Channel 12	Time
8.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.00
8.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.30
9.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.00
9.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.30
10.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.00
10.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.30
11.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.00
11.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.30
12.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.00
12.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.30
1.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	1.00
1.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	1.30
2.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	2.00
2.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	2.30
3.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	3.00
3.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	3.30
4.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	4.00
4.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	4.30
5.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	5.00
5.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	5.30
6.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	6.00
6.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	6.30
7.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	7.00
7.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	7.30
8.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.00
8.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	8.30
9.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.00
9.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	9.30
10.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.00
10.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	10.30
11.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.00
11.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	11.30
12.00	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.00
12.30	Down to Earth	The Greeks	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	Cartoon	12.30

Television for Monday

Programs subject to last-minute changes by stations concerned.											
Time	CHBT Channel 2	CHOM-TV Channel 4	CHLN-TV Channel 5	CHET-TV Channel 6	CHRO-TV Channel 7	CHTV-TV Channel 8	CHTV-TV Channel 9	CHTV-TV Channel 10	CHTV-TV Channel 11	CHTV-TV Channel 12	Time
8.00		Gateway	Telescope	Telescope	D. F. Patches	Da	Bradenham	Frisby	Frisby	Frisby	8.00
8.30		Jack Lattane	When	When	Calendar	Calendar	Romper Room	Prank	Prank	Prank	8.30
9.00		Movie	Play Your Hunch	Play Your Hunch	I Love Lucy	I Love Lucy	Room	Prank	Prank	Prank	9.00
10.00		Movie	Price Is Right	Price Is Right	Video Village	Video Village	Surprise Package	Video Village	Video Village	Video Village	10.00
10.30		The Teen	Truth or Consequences	Truth or Consequences	Surprise Package	Surprise Package	Edge of Life	Surprise Package	Surprise Package	Surprise Package	10.30
11.00		Love That Rob	It Could Be You	It Could Be You	Stage 7	Stage 7	City Assignment	Tomorrow	Tomorrow	Tomorrow	11.00
11.30					Lifeline: Puma	Lifeline: Puma					11.30
12.00	Buzzar (12.45)	Camouflage	Jan Murray	Will Taylor	College of the Air	College of the Air	Cartoons	Woman's World	Woman's World	Woman's World	12.00
12.30	Buzzar; Story	Make a Face	Loretta Young	Will Taylor	World Turns	World Turns	Password	It's a Great Life	It's a Great Life	It's a Great Life	12.30
1.00		Buzzar; Story	From These Roots	Romper Room	House Party	House Party	House Party	House Party	House Party	House Party	1.00
1.30	Reine; Nursery	Number Please	Make 'Em for Dad	Farre	Millionaire	Millionaire	Prologue (2.15)	Mr. & Mrs. North	Mr. & Mrs. North	Mr. & Mrs. North	1.30
2.00	Interp	Seven Keys	Here's Hollywood	Interp	Verdict in Yours	Verdict in Yours	School House	Verdict in Yours	Verdict in Yours	Verdict in Yours	2.00
2.30	Open House	Queen for a Day	Movie	Movie	Two Series	Two Series	Edge of Night	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	2.30
3.00	Giant; King Arnd	Who You Trust?	Movie	Movie	Edge of Night	Edge of Night	Edge of Night	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	3.00
4.00	Valley; News	Amer. Bandstand	Club House	Club House	2.4 Circus	2.4 Circus	Whirlybirds	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	4.00
4.30	Razzle Dazzle	Cart. Puppet	Club House	Club House	2.4 Circus	2.4 Circus	Whirlybirds	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	4.30
5.00	Long John Silver	Long John Silver	Club House	Club House	2.4 Circus	2.4 Circus	Whirlybirds	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	5.00
5.30			Movie	Movie	2.4 Circus	2.4 Circus	Whirlybirds	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	Fun-O-Rama	5.30
6.00	News; Men in Sps.	News; Men in Sps.	Yogi Berra	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	6.00
6.30	News; Men in Sps.	News; Men in Sps.	Yogi Berra	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	News; Sps; With	6.30
7.00	1 o'Clock Show	1 o'Clock Show	News Event	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	7.00
7.30	Open Football	Open Football	News Event	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	7.30
8.00	WPC Football	Cheyenne Show	National Velvet	WPC Football	Pete and Glsby	Pete and Glsby	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	8.00
8.30	WPC Football	The Riffman	Price Is Right	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	8.30
9.00	WPC Football	WPC Football	Price Is Right	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	9.00
9.30	WPC Football	WPC Football	Price Is Right	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	WPC Football	9.30
10.00	Camera Canada	Ben Casey	Thriller	Camera Canada	Camera Canada	Camera Canada	Camera Canada	Camera Canada	Camera Canada	Camera Canada	10.00
10.30	News	News	Weather	Weather	Weather	Weather	Weather	Weather	Weather	Weather	10.30
11.00	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	11.00
11.30	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	11.30
12.00	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	Movie	12.00

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

TREE-FRONTED WATERFRONT WITH SANDY BEACH

A lovely waterfront property with a sandy beach, swimming pool, and a large house. The property is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The house has a large front porch and a finished basement. The price is \$125,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

WATERFRONT

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

"GEORGIA PARK"

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

WHAT A SITE!

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

SUPERB SEA VIEW

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

FLA

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

GORDON HEAD

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

UPLANDS LOT

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

FOR QUICK SALE

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

ADJOINING EXCELLENTLY

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

LAKE HILL AREA

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

155 PROPERTY WANTED

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

SHAWINIGAN LAKE

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

SHAWINIGAN LAKE PROPERTY

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

CASH FOR ACRES ADJACENT

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

TRADE IN BUICK FOR COTTAGE

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

156 ACREAGE FOR SALE

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

ROYAL OAK

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

34-36 Circle

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

ACREAGE AVAILABLE FOR

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

COUPLE WANTS TO BUY, RENT

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

ROCKY PARKLAND, SIX-MILE

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

158 FARMS FOR SALE AND

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

WANTED

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

SHAWINIGAN FARM CLOSE TO

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

LOVELY FRUIT RANCH, SUNNY

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO START

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.

SMALL FARM FOR SALE-CONY

Large lot with water frontage, ideal for a house or business. The lot is situated on a quiet street and is surrounded by trees and shrubs. The price is \$150,000. Call Mr. Smith at 456-1234.



Lean Breed of Jet

Called world's slimmest jet plane, Britain's new Handley-Paige HP-115 Arrowhead is unveiled in Bedford, England. It is designed for supersonic speed but low-speed takeoff and landing.

Resentment Fades As Art Treasures Return to Poland

By ALAN HARVEY
CRACOW (CP) — The national treasures are back in Poland, and all's right with the world. The beautiful Arras tapestries, sent to Canada for safekeeping during the Second World War, are hanging again in the castle of Wawel, burial place of most of Poland's kings. Any resentment that Poland may have felt over Canada's tardy return of the treasures has faded. When the priceless works of art came back to Wawel early this year, to the big red building on a hill in this ancient capital, there were scenes of unabashed emotion among the sentimental Poles. Some wept openly.

Neewa Trained From Birth

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — No Hollywood animal ever was trained more for a picture role than Neewa, a bear who plays an important role in Walt Disney's "Nikki, Wild Dog of the North." Neewa was trained from birth for the role. She was taught how to do a scene without losing an audience, how to act with her dog co-star, Nikki, and even how to ride a birch bark canoe along the rivers of the great Northwest wilderness with her human star, Jean Coutu.

Julie to Sing Raft Theme

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — Composer Jedd Alexander has completed writing the words and music for the theme song for "The George Raft Story," now filming at Allied Artists. Title of the song is "Lonesome Gal, Lonesome Guy." It will be sung by Julie London.

CEF Battalion Reunion Nov. 18

Annual reunion dinner of the 7th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, will be held at 8:30 p.m., Nov. 18, in Holyrood House. A movie, "Saga of the Sea," will be shown at the reunion.

BIG GEORGE! by Virgil Partch



"Hello, Acme Plumbing? I'd like to inquire about a larger bathtub."

Briton Proud of It Magazine for Women 'Utterly Insufferable'

LONDON (CP) — The centenary issue of The Queen, Britain's glossiest, snobbiest and most sophisticated women's magazine, would have startled the housewives of 1961. Articles on power politics, modern philosophy, a penetrating study of British society in the 1950s, parodies of escapist novels—all mixed up with impressionist photography and tongue-in-cheek fashion plates telling you how to look like a million dollars for... well, \$850,000. It's a long way from the genteel publication that used to advise young wives on tea-gowns and how to deal with the maids.

New Schools Will Cost \$182,000,000

OTTAWA (UPI) — Labor Minister Michael Starr estimates the federal commitment toward the construction of new technical and vocational training facilities across Canada under legislation passed last session has reached nearly \$182,000,000. Addressing delegates to the second meeting of the National Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Council, Mr. Starr said that to date the federal government has approved the construction of 141 new technical institutes, trade schools and technical and vocational high schools. "The total value of these new schools and additions to existing schools which are now under construction or will be shortly is nearly \$182,000,000," he said.



Scions Will Be Scions

Plunge on a \$100 bet is a headache much more costly for car rental agency. Pool-parker was beer action Augie Pabst who chose waters of Mark Thomas Inn, Monterey, Calif., to collect his bet. It could affect his car-rental credit rating.

Other-Jobs Experiment Proves an Education

VINNIPEG (CP) — Winnipeg newspaperman is back at his own job after a rather hectic experiment at what the other fellow does for a living. Peter Liba, a reporter, spent more than three weeks doing a full day's work at 18 different jobs. He worked about 18 hours a day, including the extra shift writing about each job. "This assignment cleared up many wrong impressions I had about various jobs," he said after it was over.

Paul Henreid Breaks Type

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — Actor-producer Paul Henreid has been assured he will not have to play the romantically suave role that made him famous in MGM's "Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse." He said he wouldn't take a part without the stipulation that he'd play a different type of role. "You know this type well," he said, "fascinating, deonair and utterly charming—the kind of people I simply can't stand any more."

Inonu Named Turkish Chief

ANKARA, Turkey (AP) — Former president Ismet Inonu was chosen premier Friday. President Cemal Gursel asked Inonu to form a cabinet from Turkey's four sharply divided political parties.

Traffic Fines

CITY Kenneth A. Mossman, 55, Dock Street, careless driving, \$25. James R. Russell, 2005 Forbes, driving through a red light, \$10. Lucky Whitehouse, Seanchon, no emergency brake, \$10. Robert Harry David Davis, 416 John Street, no emergency brake, \$10.

Gary Merrill Buys Yacht

HOLLYWOOD (UPI) — Gary Merrill went to Europe to get a motion picture and ended up in the boating business. After filming Charles H. Schneer's "Mysterious Island," Merrill purchased a 50-foot sailer with a Diesel auxiliary engine. He sailed it to Valencia, Spain, and had it transformed into a charter boat for Mediterranean and Aegean Seas trade. Merrill said he hoped to spend some time each year as captain of his boat but a crew of three will handle it the rest of the time.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Walter Cecil Woodcock, late of Esquimalt, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION (1961) LIMITED

PROJECT: Construction of Liquid and Gaseous Oxygen Storage Building, R.C.A.P. Station, Comox, B.C. Plans 123-C-75. THURSDAY, December 7, 1961.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Frank Schermer, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of James H. Hays, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF the Estate of Agnes Mary Ellen, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased. Notice is hereby given that the undersigned Executor has received notice of the claims of the creditors of the above-named estate and that the same have been filed with the Court.

MAYNARD'S AUCTIONS THIS WEEK

THURSDAY NIGHT 7:30 p.m. AND THURSDAY Morning 10 a.m.

Several Houses of Good Furniture - Appliances and 2 ESTATES

BRING YOUR USED OR NEW TOYS OR SPORTS GEAR INTO US NOW FOR THE ANNUAL XMAS CHARITY TOY AUCTION

All Proceeds to the "Needy and Friendless Fund" Auctions on View Wednesday

MAYNARD'S

Auctioneers Since 1902 731-33 JOHNSON ST. EV 4-5891 EV 4-1621

TEST-DRIVE THE "GORDINI"

GUARANTEED 42 Miles Per Gallon City Driving

'62 RENAULT "Gordini" Only \$196.00 Down and \$59.00 per month CASH BONUS

★ If the equity in your present car exceeds \$196, Ensign Motors will refund the balance in cash.

Ensign Motors Ltd. Corner Pandora and Quadra EV 5-761

INTERESTING AUCTION at LUNDS

TUES., 7:30 P.M. 1957 CHEV. BEL-AIR TUDOR HARDTOP

Automatic - Radio - Twin Speakers 45,000 Miles VIEW ON MONDAY

Following our successful ANTIQUE AUCTION we will sell a selection of Nearly New FURNISHINGS

De Luxe APPLIANCES Featuring 2-PCE. "BRAEMORE" PERIOD STYLE CHESTER, STB.

Pair of Mahogany Leather-Jupped END TABLES, Occasional Tables, Pair of Table Lamps.

SEVERAL DINETTE SUITES Incl. Duncan Phyfe style and others.

"MR. & MRS." B.R. SUITES Maple Finish BUNK BEDS, Chests of Drawers, Dressers, a large lot of BED, DRESS and LINEN.

SEVERAL RUGS (4 Matching) "Cushman" ELECTRIC GOLF CART 16 Years Old - Cost \$1,000

REFRIGERATORS "Enterprise" 30" AUTO. GAS RANGE Electric Washers, Garbage Disposer, Dryer.

ELECTRIC TRAIN - GUNS China, Glass and a few small Antique pieces from estates.

View from 8:30 a.m. Monday AUCTION Original Paintings December 12th

There is space for a few good paintings—Contact the Auctioneers

LUNDS PHONE 926 FORT ST.

Aging Veterans Gather in Chapel

Their Wounds Still Hurt

By TED PULFORD

While Victorians this morning remember the dead of two world wars at a Cenotaph ceremony, a group of aging, all-but-forgotten men will gather before a tiny altar in the Veterans' Hospital to bring alive some memories of their own.

They—and others like them in other cities across the nation—are the battered remnants of once-great armies which fought in the Boer Rebellion, the Boer War and the Korean War as well as the two global conflicts.

There will be no speeches in the veterans' chapel.

No Trumpets

No trumpets will sound; no flags will dip, no bayonets will gleam.

These men need no aids to recollection. For them, the pageantry is gone. The beating drum has been replaced by the throb of pain; the cry of fear from the depths of sleep has drowned out the stirring memory of a bugle call.

After the armistices signed and the peace pacts were signed and the grass covered the battlefields again, these were the men who were left.

War Heroes

There are war heroes in the Veterans' Hospital every where you look—and there are heroes of suffering, too.

Among these latter are men such as 83-year-old Harry Parker who fought two years in the Boer War and three more in the First World War. He came through the South African fight unscathed but was wounded twice in his next encounter with war.

Stewart Signed As Narrator

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—James Stewart has been signed to do portions of the narration of Frank Sinatra's Essex Production "K-15", a suspense drama based on the famous rocket airplane.

'Opium Eaters' Hollywood Find

HOLLYWOOD (UPI)—Howard Sanford and Ray Kellogg have been cast as policemen in Albert Zugsmith's "Confessions of an Opium Eater." The Thomas De Quincey book is being filmed in San Francisco's Chinatown.



WILLIAM LEYMAN
... discards wheel chair

Rendered Mute

Harry Parker has been in Veterans' Hospital for 10 years. Not long ago, the doctors cut out his larynx and rendered him mute.

The operation, made necessary by the wounds he suffered, would have finished off most older men, but Harry Parker accepted it quietly and set about learning how to talk all over again.

He speaks now by sucking air into his body with his stomach muscles, then releasing it into his mouth where the words are formed.

His only comment on the whole painful business: "It's a damned nuisance."

Narrow Escape

William Leyman is a 90-year-old veteran of the same two wars who came to Veterans' Hospital 13 years ago. He narrowly escaped being blown to smithereens in the great Halifax explosion and doctors believed him on the brink of death when he arrived.

Four years out of the past 10, he spent in a wheel chair and

then—by the exercise of sheer will—he decided to get better, kicked his wheelchair down the corridor, and never got into it again.

Navy Experience

Matthew Duffin at 81 has three wars and a decade or so of Royal Navy experience behind him. He helped take the guns to Ladysmith in the Boer conflict and was wounded in the process, he fought in the Boer Rebellion and again in the First World War.

A small, wiry man with a Cockney twang who wears a "pearly" jacket whenever he gets the opportunity, Matthew Duffin has no time for talk of heroics.

His old wounds still hurt, and he tries his best to forget the whole thing.

Wounded Twice

So does Charles Wilkins who spent four weary, painful years in First World War trenches. Wounded in action twice, he was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal as Paschendaele, but refused to talk about it.

"I got it for running out of a trench with a lot of other men," he says.

For these men, and for the few score of others who will gather in the hospital chapel this morning, every day is a remembrance day. Memories—most of them painful—walk beside them throughout their waking hours.

What do they think of the world situation on this Remembrance Day, 1961?

... Was a Time ...

"There was a time," said Harry Parker pensively, in his artificial voice, "there was a time when I thought we were through with fighting."

PTA Fair Friday

Annual fall fair of Tillicum-Hampton PTA will be held at 7 p.m. Friday in the Tillicum School.

PTA Tuesday

Regular monthly meeting of North Ward and Quadra Primary PTA will be held at 8 p.m. Tuesday in the North Ward School auditorium.



MATTHEW DUFFIN
... guns to Ladysmith

Island TB Clinic Plan for Jubilee

A \$75,000 tuberculosis clinic for Vancouver Island residents will be built on the grounds of Royal Jubilee Hospital shortly. Announcement of the centre came yesterday from Health Minister Eric Martin who said the provincial government has donated \$15,000 towards the cost.

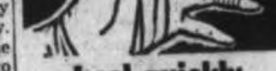
Tenders will be called within six weeks. A second \$15,000 donation has been made by the federal government and the B.C. Tuberculosis Society.

The new centre will provide clinic accommodation, X-ray facilities and office space. It will serve the whole of Vancouver Island.

Rotary Club to Meet

Weekly meeting of the Douglas Rotary Club will be held at 6 p.m. Monday in Holyrood House.

BURNS & SCALDS



heal quickly with **Zam-Buk**

Treats cuts and bruises quickly and safely... Relieves insect bites, wounds, minor burns and scalds swiftly... Whatever the trouble, you can rely on Zam-Buk to help you. It is an all-purpose herbal remedy—soothing, healing, anti-septic. Invaluable, too, for sore, itching feet. Get Zam-Buk NOW and keep it handy.

Zam-Buk

Property Line Decides Case

The location of a property line made the difference in a police court yesterday when two men were each fined \$50 for drinking in a public place.

The two accused, Jarnail Singh, 603 Manchester, and Soxie Singh of New Westminster, and three defence witnesses, testified the car in which the two men were sitting was on the property of a lumber company at foot of Rock Bay Avenue. They argued that since this was private property, they should be acquitted of the charge.

But Magistrate J. A. Byers accepted the evidence of two police officers who investigated the complaint on Oct. 15. They said the car was parked outside the property line.

The judge said he was inclined to "accept the evidence

of the officers, who are trained in making detailed observations and measurements."

Gyro Club Monday

Regular meeting of the Victoria Gyro Club will be held at noon Monday in the Empress Hotel.



HARRY PARKER
... learns to speak again

Three Years

Drug Addict Jailed For Theft, Escape

A 23-year-old drug addict has been sentenced to a three-year term in the B.C. Penitentiary for the burglary of the Oak Bay boathouse Oct. 23.

Magistrate J. A. Byers told Donald Gray, no fixed address, that his previous record and history of drug addiction was the reason for the stiff sentence.

RID YOURSELF

"This should enable you to take treatment and rid yourself of the (drug) habit which is the cause of so many of these crimes," said the judge. Gray was also sentenced to three months concurrent on a

charge of attempting to escape custody.

Forest Lab Shift

Saanich Urged To Reconsider

Saanich council will be asked to reconsider its recommendation that a proposed \$1,800,000 federal forest biology laboratory be located on Victoria University's campus at Gordon Head.

Instead, it was agreed yesterday by a meeting of all parties, that "practical difficulties" involved made it desirable to locate the laboratory on a site already earmarked at Burnside and Trans-Canada Highway so construction can go ahead this winter.

The meeting was attended by representatives of Saanich council, Victoria University council, the university development board, Capital Region Planning Board and the federal forestry department.

A statement given following the meeting said: "It was unanimously agreed that there would be little advantage either to the forest research

laboratory or to the university if the facility was to go on the campus."

University officials said the minimum of 20 acres required could not be spared on the campus. They pointed out, however, that other research institutions such as the Pacific Naval Laboratory, the Saanich experimental farm and the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory maintained close liaison despite their off-campus location.

INVESTED \$250,000

The federal government has already invested some \$250,000 in the Burnside site which they acquired in 1954.

Forestry officials attending yesterday's meeting said their most frequent contact is with the B.C. Forest Service and private logging firms. For this reason, among others, they said the Burnside site is of greater convenience.

BABIES THRIVE ON PACIFIC



IT'S THAT FRESHER, SWEETER FLAVOR OF THE ONLY EVAPORATED MILK PROCESSED IN B.C.

Stock Clearance Sale

Cedar Hill Garden Centre
WHILE THE SUPPLY LASTS!



600 Dwarf Apple Trees, E.M. VII. 2 and 3 years old. All, Saanich-grown stock. Regular \$2.25, \$2.45 values going at 20% reduction. **\$1.79**

Each Available are: Yellow Transparent, Wealthy, Rob Roy, Red McIntosh, Yellow or red Delicious, Cox's Orange, Yellow or red Gravenstein, Spartan, Wagner, Grimes Golden.

Van Cherry Trees, \$1.95

2-year branched. Each **\$1.79**

Peach Trees, \$1.79

Rochester, 3 V's. Each **\$2.49**

Japanese Flowering Plums. Single or double pink, 2-year branched. Each \$2.49

Flowering Hawthorn (May Tree). Double red or pink, 2-year, branched. Each \$2.49

Flowering Japanese Cherries. Double pink "Hisakura," from each \$4.95

Weeping "Shidare Sakura," from each \$2.49

Flowering Crabapples. Pink, red or white, from each 95¢

Roses. Bush or climbers. Each 10 for \$9.50

Blueberries, 2 years old. Each 95¢

Raspberries, Willamette. 10 for 75¢

Grapes, 2 years old. Each 95¢

Dogwood, native of mainland, 5' to 6'. Each \$3.95

Dogwood, island variety, 2' to 3'. Each \$1.49

Evergreen Hedging, 50¢ from each

PLUS thousands of other plants and beautiful evergreens at economy prices.

SAVE WHILE SHOPPING AT

CEDAR HILL GARDEN CENTRE

1551 CEDAR HILL CROSSROAD Half Block West of Shorehouse Phone GR 7-2655

OPEN DAILY, 9 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M. Including Sundays

When you see a

ZENITH

telephone number it means... you can phone

LONG DISTANCE FREE!

It also means this:

ZENITH Service enables you to do business with a firm outside your town—perhaps hundreds of miles away.

ZENITH Service broadens the scope of your shopping, lets you make travel, hotel or motel bookings and inquiries as easily as calling across the street.

ZENITH Service puts a vast variety of goods and services at your back and will, lets you take advantage of bargains and other opportunities in just the time it takes to telephone.

A number of firms, including retail stores, hotels, motels, travel agencies and airlines, may have Zenith numbers in your local telephone directory listing or in their other advertisements. If you want to call any such firm, all you do is give the firm's Zenith number to your long distance telephone operator. The call will then be placed for you free of charge and with no questions asked.

For further information, call Zenith 7000

BRITISH COLUMBIA TELEPHONE COMPANY

Yudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27 MAY 1870

• Open daily 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

• Open Friday 9 'til 9

• Dial EV 5-1311 for courteous service



New! "Eterna 27" by Revlon

A Formula That Visibly Improves Dry or Aging Skin!

New—and wonderful—"Eterna 27", the exclusive innovation of Revlon that really does, within 40 days, improve aging skin dramatically; restores softness, smoothness, texture! Tested for two years, documented by doctors it was finally proved that here, at last, is the kind of cream that women have always hoped for! "Eterna 27" can do more for you than any other cosmetic cream, and if, after faithful use, every night for 40 days, the cream has not fulfilled its promise to you, simply return the jar for total refund to the Bay's cosmetics department, main floor.

Jar 850

The BAY, cosmetics, main

SCURRAH STEPPING DOWN RACE FOR POST WIDE OPEN

By TED SHACKLEFORD

Victoria's mayoralty election blew wide open last night with a surprise announcement by Mayor Percy Scurrah that he will not seek re-election.

The move sparked these developments:

● Former alderman Elmer McEwen said he would definitely run for the post.

● Ald. Geoffrey Edgelow said he now would give the matter serious consideration.

● J. Donald Smith, M.L.A., Ald. Millard Mooney and former mayor Claude Harrison all are interested but refused to commit themselves.

"I am withdrawing," Mayor

See also Page 19

Scurrah told the Colonist in an exclusive telephone interview from Ottawa.

"I think the time has come, perhaps, that a new man, with different ideas, would be a good thing for Victoria."

I'LL MISS IT

"It has been a wonderful experience I have had and I know I'll miss it, but the time has to come when a man must quit."

"I would like to express my appreciation to the people for the very fine support they have given me over the years."

"I feel I have made a lot of friends," he chuckled, adding, "and maybe a few enemies."

"But I feel the time has come now for me to retire and it has been a difficult

decision to make because I have had so many people ask me to run again. Scores and scores."

"I feel we have made considerable progress in many ways."

Mayor Scurrah's announcement caught Victoria by surprise. Only two aldermen had an inkling that the mayor might not run.

LED DELEGATION

Even so, Mayor Scurrah only made his decision late yesterday in Ottawa where he led a delegation from the Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities to meet with the federal cabinet.

He will return to Victoria early this afternoon.

McEWEN ANNOUNCES

Mr. McEwen made his announcement after being told Mayor Scurrah will not seek re-election. Earlier this week Mr. McEwen told the Colonist he was considering the move.

"It is time the city looked ahead to the future," he said. "If the present city council ever had a vision they have lost it."

FULL-TIME DEPARTMENT

Mr. McEwen said one major change he wanted to see at city hall was appointment of a full-time legal department.

"This is not criticism at city solicitor T. P. O'Grady," he said. "We need a full-time solicitor." (Mr. O'Grady is only employed part-time by city hall.)

TRouble IN PAst

"The most expensive legal advice is cheap legal advice and our part-time system has caused all the trouble in the past."

"I feel the citizens are asking for younger people on council. It is time for a younger outlook."

ONE DEFINITE

Mr. McEwen became the only definite candidate when W. A. Scott, convicted yesterday of assault occasioning actual bodily harm, was disqualified. (See story, Page 2.)

But Mayor Scurrah's announcement spurred the possibility that Ald. Edgelow would be a candidate.

SERIOUS THOUGHT

"I have always said I would not run if Percy did, because he is a friend of mine," Ald. Edgelow said.

"Many citizens and friends have asked me to run this year and I will have to give it very serious thought."

Voters Dec. 14 will elect a new mayor and fill four seats on city council.

Ald. Mooney, Ald. Edgelow, Ald. Lily Wilson and Ald. J. L. W. McLean reach the end of their terms this year.

ONE OUTSIDER

Only Ald. Wilson has declared that she will seek re-election. The other three incumbent aldermen have not made up their minds.

One outsider, William Hudson, 1448 Fairfield, has declared he will seek one of the four seats.

Crash Kills Top Brass

LISBON (Reuters) — The general commanding Portuguese armed forces in Angola and 15 other persons were killed Friday when their air force plane crashed in southern Angola.

Thief Steals Museum Art

LONDON (UPI) — Two drawings by Honoré Daumier were stolen yesterday from the Victoria and Albert Museum. They are valued at \$4,200.

It was London's second major art theft recently. Goya's \$4,200,000 Duke of Wellington portrait was stolen from the National Gallery earlier and is still missing.

Now It's Volgograd

MOSCOW (Reuters) — Russia's "hero city" of Stalingrad has been renamed Volgograd, the Soviet Communist party newspaper Pravda reported yesterday.

Canada Slaps South Africa Before World

UNITED NATIONS (CP)—Canada called Friday for world-wide pressures on South Africa so that the "conscience of mankind" may bring about a change in its racial policies.

But Canadian delegate Paul Tremblay, addressing the 108-member United Nations special political committee, rejected a move for expulsion of South Africa from the UN because of its apartheid (racial separation).

abandonment of South Africa's racial policies.

But the whole South African question—now under debate for three weeks—was thrown into confusion late yesterday after Ethiopia and the Soviet Union proposed amendments that would change the character of the Indian resolution.

NO SANCTIONS

And Tremblay also said Canada would not support a proposal for trade and economic sanctions on South Africa because these might merely injure the non-white population of that country and "insulate" its government from world opinion.

Tremblay, Canadian ambassador to Chile and delegate to the 16th UN General Assembly, gave full support to a resolution sponsored by India and seven other countries, urging all countries to take "such separate and collective action as is open to them" to bring about

Next Paper On Tuesday

There will be no regular editions of the Colonist Sunday as staff members observe Remembrance Day.

The Islander, the comics and all weekend features are included in today's issue.

The next Colonist will be published Tuesday.



Cluster light standard on Quadra lurches at sharp angle after being slammed by Vancouver Island's worst storm in years. Winds which whipped poles did thousands of dollars damage throughout city, kept emergency forces hopping.—(William Boucher photo.)

Worst Gale in Decade Lashes Island Trees, Poles Tumble, Cutting Power

Gusts Hit Peak of 85 Windows Smashed

The worst wind storm to strike Greater Victoria in a decade last night caused thousands of dollars in isolated property damage, blacking out large areas with power failures but causing no major catastrophe.

The weatherman said winds gusted to 85 miles an hour at 7.12 p.m. and continued "at a very high velocity from the south-southwest for at least an hour."

SCORES OF WINDOWS

Scores of windows were smashed by the force of the wind.

Sheets of blinding rain made driving hazardous on slippery streets. Police said there were at least two traffic accidents at the height of the storm. No one was seriously injured.

BLACKED-OUT SECTIONS

All available B.C. Electric crews were called from their homes to restore power to some blacked-out sections of the downtown area, Cadboro Bay, Langford, Colwood, Belmont and scattered city districts.

Police "bused guard over" "hot" wires that lay in tangled masses on the streets in many areas. Blue flashes from short circuits lit up the sky.

A B.C. official said at press time: "Our crew will be working a good many hours before all service is restored."

B.C. Telephone officials answered hundreds of calls re-

porting telephone failures, with the hardest hit areas being Langford, Colwood, and as far afield as Cobble Hill and Salt Spring Island.

Up Island, a B.C. Hydro spokesman said much of the Sproat and Great Central Lake areas were without power after a heavy thunderstorm, 1.66 inches of rain and gusty winds were featured in 24 hours of typical fall weather Friday.

In Greater Victoria winds began to abate by 9.30 p.m. but continued with gusts up to 48 miles an hour until nearly midnight. Count of the full storm damage toll was not expected to begin before daybreak.

ANTENNAS RIPPED

Television antennas were ripped from the rooftops by the force of the wind, but the householders in most cases remained unaware of the damage until morning. One TV repairman estimated damage to antennas alone in the metropolitan area would probably top \$5,000.

Another victim of the sudden storm was a 70-foot aluminum shaft on the outside of the new courthouse. The temporary structure, used by workers on the project, toppled shortly after 7 p.m.

Storm Opens Showroom

Shear weight of vicious winds which peaked at 85 miles an hour during height of last night's storm caved in this show window at Esplanade Motors, 2017 Quadra. Surveying damage is Esplanade Motors salesman Jean O'Grady.—(Robin Clarke photo.)

World Led by 'Nuts'

"I think our leaders have gone nuts," Dr. W. M. Newton, world-renowned plant pathologist, told Victoria Lions Club members yesterday.

"This so-called atomic deterrent... if it was a real deterrent to war I would not begrudge one cent spent, but it is based on fear and I don't

think any deterrent based on fear is safe when you associate with it people who have gone nuts."

Dr. Newton called for "grassroots approach to democracy" and strongly supported the idea of establishing a world food bank.

"I am of the opinion that Canada should scrap the Bomarc and save the hundreds of

millions of dollars spent on atomic research.

"Ninety-five per cent of the people in the world, behind the Iron Curtain, behind the Bamboo Curtain, are the same as we are—they want peace."

"Hungry people are dangerous people. If we can remove that hunger we will go a long way toward international peace."

Viet Nam Getting Bombers

WASHINGTON (UPI) — The U.S. has ordered 300 air force instructors and a small number of B-50 bombers to South Viet Nam. The action was taken pending a final decision by President Kennedy on recommendations by General Maxwell Taylor on ways to strengthen South Viet Nam against Communist invasion.



MAYOR SCURRAH



Colonist photo

Lest We Forget

Lest we forget, here is living evidence of war's ravages. First World War veteran John Twentyman—wounded three times in as many years—is now a patient in Victoria's Veterans' Hospital. Helping the Imperial Army veteran down a corridor is Mrs. Barbara Mayben, RN, a general duty nurse at the hospital.—"Their wounds still hurt."—See Page 34.

Don't Miss

Queen 'Feels Energy' Of Vigorous Ghana (Page 3)

Will Canadians Survive A-War? (Page 5)

Broadway Toast? Why, Rudy Vallee! (Page 7)

Museum Breathes Spirit of Revolt (Page 13)

Women's Taste In Men Hideous (Page 15)

Hunter-Hater Bars Land, Air Corridors (Names in News, Page 16)

Election Issues Branded as Phony (Page 24)

	Page
Bridge	29
Building	11
Church	39
Comics	11
Crossword	28
Financial News	8
Garden Notes	12
Radio Programs	77
Social	21, 22, 23
Sport	16, 17
Television	38
Theatres	6, 7
Travel	14, 15



FRED USSelman
... forward

BILL CHISHOLM
... defence

CLIFF SEPKA
... forward

BILL BARBOUR
... defence

Views of Sport

By Red Smith

It was the last day of an eastern team's final series in Kansas City during the late and lamentable American League baseball season. The road secretary of the visiting club, needing tickets for a ball player's relatives or somebody, telephoned the girl in the Athletics' office who handled such matters for him in the past.

"Thanks," he said when she told him the tickets would be left at the gate. "I'll see you next year."

"Next year?" she said. "Not me, you won't."

"Did you see that item in the paper recently," one guy asked another at the world series, "about the Kansas City seating staff, six or seven of 'em quitting in a body? Well, today the final blow fell. Finley learned that the clubhouse boy was going to the Yankees."

"It true, it was a heavy blow, indeed, but not the last. That didn't fall until the other day when Bill Bergesch, assistant general manager, quit the Athletics to become farm administrator for the New York Mets."

The little world of Charles O. Finley keeps shrinking. First thing he knows he'll have to start speaking to the boys from the "Kansas City Star," lest the solitude drive him mad.

It was 11 months ago when Charles Finley, demon insurance peddler, bought the Athletics from the heirs of Arnold Johnson. Along with franchise, player contracts, and used sweat socks, he got title to the massed brains of Parke Carroll, general manager; Joe Gordon, manager; George Selkirk, supervisor of player personnel; and Henry J. Peters, head of a minor league chain extending from Sanford, Florida, to Honolulu.

Several Centuries of Experience

None of them could tell a double indemnity clause from a 20-year endowment but among them they must have represented several centuries of baseball experience.

Definitely snatching the swivel chair out from under Carroll, the new owner installed Finley in his place and Lane hired Bergesch as chief assistant. Finley beamed upon the shining morning faces of his staff. This was the matchless body of men, he announced, who would lead the Athletics onward and upward from last place to heights undreamed of in Kansas City's philosophy.

The flourish of trumpets died. The next sound heard was the slam of a door closing behind Joe Gordon. Hank Bauer, a blameless outfielder who had never done anything to deserve such a fate, was the new presiding genius in the dugout.

Quiet fell and so did the team, both uneasily. For a time the president and chairman of the board kept himself occupied second-guessing the manager, blackguarding the Kansas City press, and threatening to punish the fans by taking his dreary team elsewhere. In a few months he knew all there was to know about running a farm system.

"Just leave your files with Bergesch on your way out," he told Hank Peters.

"Oh-oh," said George Selkirk, who may have lost some of his speed since his days as a Yankee outfielder but whose sense of smell remains acute. "That's my cue." Pausing only long enough to pick up his laundry, George walked out.

Should Never Have Turned Around

By a process of elimination, this brought Lane into focus as a target. The first time Frank turned his back he sustained a direct hit between the shoulder blades. With the exception of Gordon, the first name Pat, as general manager, Lane brought in, Hank Peters was a rich background in the insurance business.

It is not true that at the end of Charles Finley's first baseball season there was nobody left in the Kansas City office who knew first base from third, though if Bill Bergesch happened to be out to lunch there might have been hell to pay getting the infield fly rule defined.

Now 38, Bergesch started as an apprentice executive in the Cardinals chain in Albany, Ga., about 15 years ago, worked up to Omaha, and after the coming of Castro he handled the transfer of Havana's International League franchise to Jersey City. Since except George Selkirk's work as personnel director, Hank Peters's work as farm director, and his own work as assistant general manager. This left him a minimum of time to point out second base for the president and general manager.

Possibly the work load he was carrying impressed George Weiss, the Mets' president, who has never asked a subordinate to work longer than the 26-hour day that George himself observes. Or maybe it was simply that when Weiss was running the Yankees and needed help he always turned to Kansas City, and can't break the habit now.

Anyhow, Bergesch is in New York. Kansas City has Finley and Friday. That's two days of fasting and abstinence, respectively.

Around the Alleys

Bowling Leads Look Solid

By JIM TAYLOR

BC tenpinners make their first assault on the provincial tournament today and tomorrow at Nanaimo's Pygmy Recreation lanes, but they'll have a tough time topping the scores already posted.

Just for the record, last year it took 716 to win the singles, 1,230 to take the doubles, and 3,214 for the team title. However, last year's scores were considered exceptional at the time, and the leaders at the moment seem assured of at least some of the prize money.

High scores on Greater Victoria alleys during the past week:

OVERALL
 1. Bertie Brown—Ray Jones 881
 2. Fred Allen 871
 3. Ray Jones 861
 4. Fred Allen 851
 5. Ray Jones 841
 6. Fred Allen 831
 7. Ray Jones 821
 8. Fred Allen 811
 9. Ray Jones 801
 10. Fred Allen 791

TEAMS
 1. Bertie Brown—Ray Jones 1,762
 2. Fred Allen—Ray Jones 1,752
 3. Ray Jones—Fred Allen 1,742
 4. Fred Allen—Ray Jones 1,732
 5. Ray Jones—Fred Allen 1,722
 6. Fred Allen—Ray Jones 1,712
 7. Ray Jones—Fred Allen 1,702
 8. Fred Allen—Ray Jones 1,692
 9. Ray Jones—Fred Allen 1,682
 10. Fred Allen—Ray Jones 1,672

Bain Changes Soccer Sites

Weather conditions have forced four changes in today's Lower Island Junior and Juvenile Soccer Association schedule.

In Division IV, Esquimalt Lions and Evening Optimists will play at Beacon Hill Park at 12:30, and Langford Lions will take on Boys Club at 1:30 at the Beacon Hill pitch.

In Division V, Esquimalt Legion and ANAP Vets play at lower Beacon Hill Park, and in Division VII, Firefighters and Royal Gorge Whites move to Hampton Park.

Mrs. Dawson Golf Captain

Mrs. J. F. Dawson has been elected to her seventh consecutive term as captain of the ladies' division of Uplands Golf Club.

Mrs. W. J. English was returned as secretary-treasurer. Committee members are Mrs. W. V. Hicks, Mrs. A. V. Lee, Mrs. F. G. Usher, Mrs. R. L. Poyntz, Mrs. G. Silburn, Mrs. H. M. Edmonson, Mrs. A. Sutton.



AL DAVIES
... second team

RON JAY
... second team

Four Vancouver Players Make Lacrosse All-Stars

VANCOUVER—Vancouver's Mann Cup champions placed four men on the first team here last night as the Inter-City Lacrosse League announced its all-stars for 1961.

Bill Barbour and Bill Chisholm of the Vancouver club took the defence positions and Gordie Gimple and Fred Usselman were named all-star forwards.

THIRD YEAR

Les Norman of New Westminster won the goalkeeper's spot on the first team for the third straight year. He also won the Commission Trophy as the league's outstanding player and the Nicholson Trophy as its top goalkeeper.

HONORABLE MENTION

Jack Blonda and Bobby Alan of Nanaimo, acknowledged as the two finest players in lacrosse, were left off the first team because they played only 12 games each in the 30-game season. However both were given special honorable mention for finishing in the top 12 in scoring.

Usselman, an all-star for the first time, led the league in scoring with 60 goals and in points with 100. Sepka, named to the first team for the third time in four years, was runner-up with 53 points. Gimple finished third in scoring with 30 points, and for

Victoria Runners Second, Third

BELLINGHAM, Wash. (Special)—Bob Haynes of Ferndale High School covered a two-mile course here yesterday to place first in a dual meet with Victoria High School. Runners Bill Blann and Dick Tulloch of Vic High were next in 11:27 and 11:38, respectively.

Today's Sports

SOFTBALL
 7 p.m.—Annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

GRAND PRIX
 7 p.m.—Start of play in annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

Stamps Switch Offence As Grid Playoffs Start

CALGARY (CP)—Calgary Stampede and Edmonton Eskimos, their defences geared to stop high-scoring offensive stars open the Western Football Conference semi-final today.

More than 20,000 fans are expected to cram McMahon Stadium in Calgary at 1 p.m. (PST) to see the opener of the two-game total-point series.

The second game is scheduled for Edmonton Monday night with the winner advancing to the league final against Winnipeg Blue Bombers. The best-of-three final starts Nov. 18.

Coach Eagle Keys of the favored Edmonton Eskimos is worried that his defence might become pre-occupied with stopping Calgary's Earl Lunsford, the Oklahoma A and M graduate, who this season "wrestled" his way to a record WFC ground gaining total of 1,794 yards.

The 200-pound fullback credits college-day wrestling experience for his success at blasting loose from tacklers for already gains along the ground.

Keys says, "Sure we can stop Lunsford... but what are we going to do about Day and Filipki?"

Meanwhile, coach Bobby Dobbs of Calgary is shuffling his backfield to add more speed and offensive punch.

The new array will see Day, Lunsford, Filipki and halves Lowell Coleman and Ed Buchanan form the offensive unit. Filipki moves into the wing-back spot and rookie Larry Robinson moves out.

Hockey Scores

AMERICAN LEAGUE
 Quebec 1, Providence 2
 Montreal 1, Rochester 4
EASTERN LEAGUE
 Elmville 4, New York 4
 Greenboro 1, Philadelphia 4
KANSAS CITY LEAGUE
 Kansas City 2, St. Louis 1
 St. Louis 2, Kansas City 1
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
 Canada 1, U.S.A. 2
 U.S.A. 1, Canada 2
KANSAS CITY JUNIOR
 Kansas City 2, St. Louis 1
 St. Louis 2, Kansas City 1
WISCONSIN LEAGUE
 Madison 1, Milwaukee 2
 Milwaukee 2, Madison 1
MINNESOTA LEAGUE
 St. Paul 1, Minneapolis 2
 Minneapolis 2, St. Paul 1
MINNESOTA JUNIOR
 St. Paul 1, Minneapolis 2
 Minneapolis 2, St. Paul 1

Can't Win in Either League Bad Start for Navy

Up until this season the Navy could always point with pride at a team that was the powerhouse of city commercial hockey. But there's no joy at HMCS Naden these days, for the Sailors are striking out.

They went down swinging again last night at the Esquimalt Sports Centre, taking a 9-3 beating from the Army. It was the Navy's fourth straight loss in the Esquimalt Commercial Hockey League, and the other team hasn't won any in the Vancouver Island League either, getting two ties in four games.

Favorites Hit Hoop With Winning Style

Esquimalt Dockers and Victoria Hit Hoop, the teams expected to fight it out for first place again this year, opened the Inter-High School Basketball League with one-sided victories last night.

The Dockers, getting 14 points from Ken Jackson, beat North Saanich, 33-17. Porky Andrews' Dockers beat Belmont, 34-23, as John Lauvaan and Olle Goldsmith scored 10 points each.

In other games last night, the rebuilt Oak Bay Greens downed St. Louis College, 46-38, and Mount View Hornets edged Mt. Douglas, 29-23.

Holdover Dick Krasney scored 15 points in pace Oak Bay and Barry Maloney replied with 12 for St. Louis College. Claremont, the other entry in the nine-team league, was idle last night as the Milne's Landing team was withdrawn. Four games will be played each Friday.

MEMORIAL ARENA SCHEDULE TONIGHT

V.I. ANATHEUS HOCKEY
 7:30
 I.A.A. PATS vs. PORT ALBERNI
 9:00
 NAVY vs. NANAIMO
 Adults 50c, Children 25c

When to Fish or Hunt SOLAR TABLES

By John Allen Knight

Using the Solar Tables, calculated for this area, the best times for fishing and hunting for the month of November will be as follows (these times are Pacific Standard Time):

TIME	DATE	TIME	DATE
1:00	NOV 11	1:00	NOV 11
2:00	NOV 11	2:00	NOV 11
3:00	NOV 11	3:00	NOV 11
4:00	NOV 11	4:00	NOV 11
5:00	NOV 11	5:00	NOV 11
6:00	NOV 11	6:00	NOV 11
7:00	NOV 11	7:00	NOV 11
8:00	NOV 11	8:00	NOV 11
9:00	NOV 11	9:00	NOV 11
10:00	NOV 11	10:00	NOV 11
11:00	NOV 11	11:00	NOV 11
12:00	NOV 11	12:00	NOV 11
1:00	NOV 12	1:00	NOV 12
2:00	NOV 12	2:00	NOV 12
3:00	NOV 12	3:00	NOV 12
4:00	NOV 12	4:00	NOV 12
5:00	NOV 12	5:00	NOV 12
6:00	NOV 12	6:00	NOV 12
7:00	NOV 12	7:00	NOV 12
8:00	NOV 12	8:00	NOV 12
9:00	NOV 12	9:00	NOV 12
10:00	NOV 12	10:00	NOV 12
11:00	NOV 12	11:00	NOV 12
12:00	NOV 12	12:00	NOV 12

Today's Sports

SOFTBALL
 7 p.m.—Annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

GRAND PRIX
 7 p.m.—Start of play in annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

Favorite's Hit Hoop With Winning Style

Esquimalt Dockers and Victoria Hit Hoop, the teams expected to fight it out for first place again this year, opened the Inter-High School Basketball League with one-sided victories last night.

The Dockers, getting 14 points from Ken Jackson, beat North Saanich, 33-17. Porky Andrews' Dockers beat Belmont, 34-23, as John Lauvaan and Olle Goldsmith scored 10 points each.

In other games last night, the rebuilt Oak Bay Greens downed St. Louis College, 46-38, and Mount View Hornets edged Mt. Douglas, 29-23.

Holdover Dick Krasney scored 15 points in pace Oak Bay and Barry Maloney replied with 12 for St. Louis College. Claremont, the other entry in the nine-team league, was idle last night as the Milne's Landing team was withdrawn. Four games will be played each Friday.

MEMORIAL ARENA SCHEDULE TONIGHT

V.I. ANATHEUS HOCKEY
 7:30
 I.A.A. PATS vs. PORT ALBERNI
 9:00
 NAVY vs. NANAIMO
 Adults 50c, Children 25c

When to Fish or Hunt SOLAR TABLES

By John Allen Knight

Using the Solar Tables, calculated for this area, the best times for fishing and hunting for the month of November will be as follows (these times are Pacific Standard Time):

TIME	DATE	TIME	DATE
1:00	NOV 11	1:00	NOV 11
2:00	NOV 11	2:00	NOV 11
3:00	NOV 11	3:00	NOV 11
4:00	NOV 11	4:00	NOV 11
5:00	NOV 11	5:00	NOV 11
6:00	NOV 11	6:00	NOV 11
7:00	NOV 11	7:00	NOV 11
8:00	NOV 11	8:00	NOV 11
9:00	NOV 11	9:00	NOV 11
10:00	NOV 11	10:00	NOV 11
11:00	NOV 11	11:00	NOV 11
12:00	NOV 11	12:00	NOV 11
1:00	NOV 12	1:00	NOV 12
2:00	NOV 12	2:00	NOV 12
3:00	NOV 12	3:00	NOV 12
4:00	NOV 12	4:00	NOV 12
5:00	NOV 12	5:00	NOV 12
6:00	NOV 12	6:00	NOV 12
7:00	NOV 12	7:00	NOV 12
8:00	NOV 12	8:00	NOV 12
9:00	NOV 12	9:00	NOV 12
10:00	NOV 12	10:00	NOV 12
11:00	NOV 12	11:00	NOV 12
12:00	NOV 12	12:00	NOV 12

Today's Sports

SOFTBALL
 7 p.m.—Annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

GRAND PRIX
 7 p.m.—Start of play in annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

MEMORIAL ARENA SCHEDULE TONIGHT

V.I. ANATHEUS HOCKEY
 7:30
 I.A.A. PATS vs. PORT ALBERNI
 9:00
 NAVY vs. NANAIMO
 Adults 50c, Children 25c

When to Fish or Hunt SOLAR TABLES

By John Allen Knight

Using the Solar Tables, calculated for this area, the best times for fishing and hunting for the month of November will be as follows (these times are Pacific Standard Time):

TIME	DATE	TIME	DATE
1:00	NOV 11	1:00	NOV 11
2:00	NOV 11	2:00	NOV 11
3:00	NOV 11	3:00	NOV 11
4:00	NOV 11	4:00	NOV 11
5:00	NOV 11	5:00	NOV 11
6:00	NOV 11	6:00	NOV 11
7:00	NOV 11	7:00	NOV 11
8:00	NOV 11	8:00	NOV 11
9:00	NOV 11	9:00	NOV 11
10:00	NOV 11	10:00	NOV 11
11:00	NOV 11	11:00	NOV 11
12:00	NOV 11	12:00	NOV 11
1:00	NOV 12	1:00	NOV 12
2:00	NOV 12	2:00	NOV 12
3:00	NOV 12	3:00	NOV 12
4:00	NOV 12	4:00	NOV 12
5:00	NOV 12	5:00	NOV 12
6:00	NOV 12	6:00	NOV 12
7:00	NOV 12	7:00	NOV 12
8:00	NOV 12	8:00	NOV 12
9:00	NOV 12	9:00	NOV 12
10:00	NOV 12	10:00	NOV 12
11:00	NOV 12	11:00	NOV 12
12:00	NOV 12	12:00	NOV 12

Today's Sports

SOFTBALL
 7 p.m.—Annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

GRAND PRIX
 7 p.m.—Start of play in annual Remembrance Day tournament, Uplands Golf Club.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

BASEBALL
 7 p.m.—Victoria Island Amateur League vs. Port Alberni, Memorial Arena.

MEMORIAL ARENA SCHEDULE TONIGHT

V.I. ANATHEUS HOCKEY
 7:30
 I.A.A. PATS vs. PORT ALBERNI
 9:00
 NAVY vs. NANAIMO
 Adults 50c, Children 25c

When to Fish or Hunt SOLAR TABLES

By John Allen Knight

Using the Solar Tables, calculated for this area, the best times for fishing and hunting for the month of November will be as follows (these times are Pacific Standard Time):

TIME	DATE	TIME	DATE
1:00	NOV 11	1:00	NOV 11
2:00	NOV 11	2:00	NOV 11
3:00	NOV 11	3:00	NOV 11
4:00	NOV 11	4:00	NOV 11
5:00	NOV 11	5:00	NOV 11
6:00	NOV 11	6:00	NOV 11
7:00	NOV 11	7:00	NOV 11
8:00	NOV 11	8:00	NOV 11
9:00	NOV 11	9:00	NOV 11
10:00	NOV 11	10:00	NOV 11
11:00	NOV 11	11:00	NOV 11
12:00	NOV 11	12:00	NOV 11
1:00	NOV 12	1:00	NOV 12
2:00	NOV 12	2:00	NOV 12
3:00	NOV 12	3:00	NOV 12
4:00	NOV 12	4:00	NOV 12
5:00	NOV 12	5:00	NOV 12
6:00	NOV 12	6:00	NOV 12
7:00	NOV 12	7:00	NOV 12
8:00	NOV 12	8:00	NOV 12
9:00	NOV 12	9:00	NOV 12
10:00	NOV 12	10:00	NOV 12
11:00	NOV 12	11:00	NOV 12
12:00	NOV 12	12:00	NOV 12

According to the CBC, today's game will be televised over channels 2 and 6, beginning at 1 p.m. PST.

Key's says Joe Bob Smith will move into Quillen's spot and Dobbs is toying with the idea of using Harold Beatty, a late cut by the National League Los Angeles Rams.

Both men have proved effective during the season on almost any type of pass play.

The addition of Smith to the Ekimo backfield and the return of Bob Walden, the rookie from Georgia, will add to the pressure on the Stampede's pass defence.

Jackie Parker, league scoring champion, will start at quarterback for Edmonton, with Canadian Don Getty ready to back him up.

The Ekimos will be out to reach their 11th consecutive league final. Last year they trounced Calgary and then sidelined the Bombers with a great defensive display.

The Ekimos then lost to Ottawa in the Grey Cup at Vancouver.

Maloney backhanded Bob McCusker's rebound past Portland goalie Bruce Gamble to climax a Vancouver drive that kept the Bucks penned in their own zone.

Dave Duke got Vancouver's other goal and Gord Fashaway scored for Portland.

The two leaders in the Western Hockey League lost in different ways last night, but Edmonton Flyers may have been hurt far more than Portland Buckaroos.

Flyers beat Seattle Totems, 5-1, before 4,346 fans at Edmonton last night, and lost goalie Dennis Riggins in the process.

Riggins, the sparkplug in Flyers' drive to the top of the northern division, was forced out of action early in the third period when a shot by Don Chiupka struck him below the left eye. It took nine stitches to close the cut, but hospital authorities said they would not know until Monday whether there was any injury to the eye itself.

Riggins was replaced by goalie Harrison Gray of the Edmonton junior OH Kings.

Duck Dies in Deadly Drama

By BEA HAMILTON
FULFORD HARBOR—Two eagles, a few inquisitive seagulls, and a luckless duck dramatized a life-and-death episode here recently.

From their waterfront home, Mr. and Mrs. Dave Morrison viewed the interesting and exciting drama being enacted almost outside their window. A huge eagle evidently decided on duck for dinner that

night. He dropped out of the blue and swooped towards a duck.

The duck ducked. And from then on, the deadly game of tag from air and sea was played in earnest.

Everytime the duck came up for air, the eagle swooped. The big bird circled in shorter and shorter circles—the duck had to come up more and more often.

By this time there was a noisy audience of seagulls, screaming advice from the sidelines. And both the pursued and the pursuer were getting tired.

The duck was breathless, and the eagle, used to soaring at great heights, found difficulty in getting enough up-draft to support his tremendous wings. Then the second eagle came on the scene, just as the first big bird managed to seize the duck.

The eagle made a half circle and evidently didn't have a firm grip, for the duck dropped into the sea and once more dived under.

But it was only a reprieve—and a short one. When the victim came up once again, the second eagle was ready—he swooped just at the critical moment—and that was it!

Both eagles flew off to their nest—mission accomplished and duck on the menu.

Union Bay

Pulp Mill Sure

NANAIMO — A giant new pulp mill definitely will be built on Vancouver Island.

Canadian Collieries Resources Ltd. plans to construct the mill at Union Bay.

UP TO MARKET

Norman Whittall, president of the company, says the new mill will be built as soon as a market for the pulp can be found.

He said studies on the feasibility of a mill are favorable in every respect.

OVER-SUPPLIED

The present market for pulp, he said, is over-supplied. But he added his company feels this is only temporary.



Popular ferry Island Princess, lone direct link from Gulf Islands to B.C. mainland, will end that run Wednesday. Three-year-old vessel, which takes up to 400 passengers, 25 cars and 75 tons of cargo, will be moved about a week later by Coast Ferries to service linking Sointula, Alert Bay, Port McNeill, Beaver Cove and Keisey Bay.—(Colonist photo by Jurgen Heese.)

Hope Running Out For Island School

COBBLE HILL—Hope of retaining Sylvania School shrank Thursday night when parents of children living in the Sylvania attendance area met officials from the Cowichan school board at the George E. Bonner Junior High School.

With figures and facts for parents who desire to have the school reopened, an official left no doubt the best of

the various alternatives is to dispose of the old building but not of the grounds.

Present school population and possible growth of attendance in the next four years of Grade 1 to Grade 7 children living in this area would not exceed 20 pupils, he said.

At present there are 18 children living in walking distance of the school. This would drop to 16 in 1962 and rise to 20 in

the following year to decline again to 18 in 1964, he explained.

He pointed out the present count would only fill half a classroom, and as the policy of the school board is to maintain two-classroom schools to give pupils the best possible education, it was not practical to reopen Sylvania School.

The official told parents that, although the Chant report recommends small one-room schools for isolated areas, the two-room elementary school is considered the better solution for more thickly populated districts.

UP TO STANDARDS

Another alternative is renovation of the building to bring it up to the required standards at a total cost of approximately \$12,000.

When one parent suggested bringing children from other areas to fill one classroom, the official replied it would be unreasonable to take children from a well established two-room school with proper facilities to a one-room school crowded with seven grades.

REMARK MET

The remark of another parent Sylvania had been deliberately neglected by the school board was countered by a board member who explained \$1,870 had been spent on the school in less than one year before the school was closed.

Parents Take New Tack In Bid for Road Safety

NANAIMO—Parents in Wellington have taken another step in their seven-year fight to get an underpass or an overpass to cross the highway at Wellington.

The parents have long been concerned for the safety of

children going to school in the area, and the highway has been increased from a 30-mile-an-hour zone to a 60 zone.

Now, the parents have presented a brief to the B.C. Safety Council in Vancouver. The council said it will consider the request.

Board Decides

School Driver Wins Job Back

QUALICUM BEACH—Harold Tighe, school bus driver for Qualicum district, dismissed last September for an alleged traffic law infraction while operating a loaded school bus, has been reinstated following an arbitration board's decision.

"There was not proper cause for the dismissal," said the report of W. C. Stone of Victoria, chairman; Stanley Wardill of Nanaimo, for the school board; and George Bone of Victoria, for the school board employees' union, Local 712.

The case arose from charges that a loaded bus driven by Mr. Tighe, returning from a sports field day in Port Alberni May 23, passed another school bus travelling towards Qualicum Beach in the same direction, over a double line.

Fisherman Rescued

NANAIMO—A Nanaimo fisherman rescued from his burning boat Thursday night arrived back home yesterday.

Ray Saunders, a member of the executive of Local 14, United Fishermen and Allied Workers Union, was rescued from his boat Lucky Lynn. It went aground on De George Island, north of Gabriola and the gas tanks exploded.

Four fishermen came by to pick up the owner.

B.C. Oyster Policy Probed at Duncan

DUNCAN — Provincial government's policy of issuing oyster leases, concern of the Cowichan Fish and Game Association, will be studied by the group to learn how far beaches suitable for recreational use are restricted to the public.

LEISURE TIME

Members fear that eventually it will become very difficult for taxpayers to pick oysters for their own use or even to spend their leisure time in areas staked by the increasing numbers of commercial oyster growers along the Vancouver Island east coast, including the Gulf Islands.

NEW ENTERPRISES

The association is not so much concerned about old established oyster farmers as about new enterprises from other countries, in particular from the United States, said Arde Williams, secretary of the association.

However, an official from the lands and forest department pointed out public beaches are not leased to oyster growers and every individual staking a claim is re-

Pen Sale Marked Robbery

PORT ALBERNI — Four juveniles pleaded guilty to theft here Friday and were remanded in custody of their parents for one week for sentence.

The four youths were charged after an incident in Lou's Smoke Shop, Third Avenue South. RCMP said the boys had entered the shop and, while one was purchasing a 35-cent pen from owner Lou Fox, the other three seized currency which Mr. Fox had been counting at the counter. Police said \$240 had been recovered.

Motel Issue Solution Delayed in Nanaimo

Hunter Walks To Safety

NANAIMO—A lost Courtenay hunter has stumbled out of the Mount Washington area near Courtenay. Richard Van Essen was making wet but otherwise unharmed. Twenty men from Comox Logging and Mount Washington areas were searching for him at the time.

Courtenay Hours

Store Struggle Angers Mayor

COURTENAY — Embattled Mayor William Moore has threatened to throw one of the hottest controversies ever to hit city council back into the laps of warring city merchants.

The mayor says it's obvious that city council cannot handle the question of Christmas

NANAIMO—City council yesterday postponed for one month its decision on disposal of a choice downtown property, by granting a late bidder until Dec. 11 to submit plans for a shopping centre.

The local hotel industry was exerting pressure against council not to sell the land at the corner of Comox and Terminal to A & B Construction and U.S. interests for construction of an 80-unit Travelodge motor hotel.

LATE BIDDER

Mayor Pete Maffeo told the Colonist last night council granted the one-month extension.

After a "late bidder" claimed he had not had enough time to prepare shopping centre plans for submission.

He declined to comment on council's action but said "this is a pretty hot potato, very competitive. The land is in the heart of the city and is a very important piece of property."

WILL CONTINUE

Delay in council's decision did not discourage backers of the motor hotel scheme. Allan Pearce, A & B Construction president, said: "We will continue with it. It certainly tightens up our schedule because it's very important we get into operation as early as we can next year."

MORE THAN YEAR

"Nanaimo has a lot of shopping centres and the Terminal Park shopping centre on the outskirts took well over a year before all the stores were occupied," said Mr. Pearce.

"I think Nanaimo has to make a very concerted effort for the tourist trade and conventions. This (proposed motor hotel) will be good for the hotels in the area as well as for the merchants."

UP IN ARMS

But the Nanaimo hotel and motel industry is up in arms. They claim a big motor hotel would destroy the city's credit structure by bankrupting other hotels and motels.

Meanwhile, Ald. Halg Burns has denied reports he is to manage the controversial hotel.

DEFINITELY NOT

"I haven't heard a thing about it. It's definitely not true," he said.

He added that, when a syndicate was in formation to buy the Malapina hotel, he had been asked to manage it. But the syndicate abandoned its efforts to buy the Malapina.

THE SOULS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS ARE IN
THE HANDS OF GOD.
THERE SHALL NO EVIL
HAPPEN TO THEM.
THEY ARE IN PEACE.



REMEMBRANCE DAY 1961

EATON'S OF CANADA

Store Closed All Day Saturday, November 11th

Business
As Usual
Monday

Stores and businesses throughout Greater Victoria will be open for business as usual Monday following the Remembrance Day holiday weekend. Some federal government offices will be closed Monday.

Many Issues for Successor

Face Up to Bus Issue
Mayor's Final AdviceAldermen Praise
Scurrah's Record

Greater Victoria municipalities might find it best to take over BCE buses before the end of the transit franchise in 1967, Mayor Percy Scurrah warned last night.

"I have had an intuition it is unlikely the operators will put anything into the system and as a result the equipment by 1967 would be seriously deteriorated," he said.

Mayor Scurrah was detailing what he feels are the major problems facing his successor.

"The people are going to have to face taking over the bus service sooner or later and it will have to be evaluated as to whether it might

not be better to take it over before 1967.

"There are a number of other things... The question of this city hall... If the people approve of city council buying the B.C. Hydro building I might be able to firm it up before I leave.

"Then there is Blenheim Street (extension). There is an \$800,000 expenditure that must be faced and financed some way.

"Along with that is urban renewal."

Help on Waterfront

A delegation from the Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities which Mayor Scurrah led in a meeting with the federal cabinet yesterday sought an extension of urban renewal grants to include commercial and manufacturing properties.

This would help toward cleaning up the area below Government Street and along the city's waterfront.

And, he said, amalgamation could well become an issue in the near future.

Mayor Scurrah is completing his third two-year term. Originally elected as an alderman in 1948, he served until 1953.

He was elected mayor in 1955, defeating former mayor Claude Harrison. In 1957 he was re-elected and in 1959 he defeated J. Donald Smith.

Among his major achievements:

Construction of the new Point Elliot Bridge, implementation of council's economical "pay-as-you-go" policy and passage of a \$1,115,000 bylaw to provide off-street parking downtown.

As far back as 1957 he was actively campaigning for the establishment of a university in Victoria. He also successfully sought contracts for Victoria shipyards.

From her King George Terrace home, Mrs. Scurrah asked the Colonist to convey her appreciation "for the many kindnesses that have been shown me."

Tributes to Mayor Scurrah flowed thick and fast from aldermen.

Ald. Arthur Dowell: "He has been a dedicated and loyal mayor."

Extremely Fine Job

Ald. Austin Curtis: "He has done an extremely fine job as mayor. The pay-as-you-go policy... has borne a lot of fruit in his time as mayor."

Ald. Millard Mooney: "I have always been impressed by the mayor as a fitting person for the position in his appearance, his attitude towards the post and his continual demonstration of faithfulness."

Ald. Mrs. Lily Wilson: "I am very sorry Mr. Scurrah is not going to run—he has been a very good mayor. He has done a lot for the city—a lot that has never been publicized."

Ald. Rev. J. L. W. McLean: "He has given practically all of his time to the office and he has been representing the city almost unceasingly in the interests of the community."

Ald. Michael Griffin: "Mayor Scurrah leaves behind him an extremely fine record which others might well try to emulate. He has served the city—in fact, the Greater Victoria area—with distinction, honor and grace."

Ald. A. W. Toome: "The mayor has offered a great deal of his time and effort to the benefit of Victoria. There are a lot of things in the office which he helped promote to a great extent and which I hope will bear fruit."

New Hospital Wing

Modern
Service
—Martin

Health Minister Eric Martin said yesterday the \$3,000,000 expansion of Royal Jubilee Hospital will give Greater Victoria the most modern medical facilities in North America.

The minister and more than 100 guests braved a heavy downpour of rain for the turning of the first sod in construction of an L-shaped five-storey wing that will provide an additional 164 beds as well as diagnostic and treatment services.

NO DELAY
Mr. Martin said the loudly proclaimed delays during 16 months of intensive planning were really "no delay at all—this is par for the course."

Later, Mr. Martin said an undertaking of this magnitude requires many months of preparation.

BUILDING COSTS
Ian Horne, chairman of the hospital board of directors, said the magnitude of the project can be judged from comparison of hospital building costs.

He noted that the provincial government is paying half the total costs—\$1,500,545. Estimated total cost is \$2,997,080.

Federal government grant for the project amounts to \$840,000. The community's share is \$656,545.

NURSE TRAINING
Acting Mayor Arthur Dowell said the expanded hospital facilities will provide training for nurses and technicians.

Dr. J. W. Anderson, chief of the hospital's medical staff, said the new diagnostic and treatment services will broaden the scope of their work and lead to better patient care.

The speakers paid tribute to the "superlative efforts" of Councilor Joseph Casey who headed the building committee and J. Courtney Haddock, chairman of the successful fund drive.

CAMPBELL RIVER—Mrs.

J. O'Halloran was re-elected unanimously as president of the Royal Canadian Legion women's auxiliary at the recent annual meeting.

Other officers are Mrs. Matthew Worthington, first vice-president; Mrs. Andrew Pringle, second vice-president; Mrs. Ernest Lawson and Mrs. E. Houghton-Brown, secretaries; Mrs. Bertha Ivan, treasurer; Mrs. H. Ball, sergeant-at-arms, and executive members Mrs. Emma Brousseau, Mrs. Harry Gange, Mrs. Ed Levesque, Mrs. A. W. Robinson, Mrs. Harry Sawatsky and Mrs. John Williamson.

GANGES — The Salt Spring Island Chrysanthemum Society has chosen these officers: president Austin Wilson, vice-president W. T. Rogers, secretary Mrs. M. Sobers and treasurer Mrs. R. W. Bradley.

Others are: publicity, Mrs. M. Atkins; show convenor, P. G. James; show secretary, Mrs. A. K. Wilson; Mrs. Dorothy Fanning; J. G. James and W. E. Dipple, field advisers.

CAMPBELL RIVER — Victoria children's photographer Jack House will act as a judge in the Campbell River Rotary Club's baby photo contest. Other judges are Stuart Keate, Victoria Times publisher, and Vancouver newspaper writers Jack Scott, Mamie Maloney and Marie Moreau.

GANGES — The Salt Spring

Island Chrysanthemum Society has chosen these officers: president Austin Wilson, vice-president W. T. Rogers, secretary Mrs. M. Sobers and treasurer Mrs. R. W. Bradley.

Others are: publicity, Mrs. M. Atkins; show convenor, P. G. James; show secretary, Mrs. A. K. Wilson; Mrs. Dorothy Fanning; J. G. James and W. E. Dipple, field advisers.

CAMPBELL RIVER — Victoria children's photographer Jack House will act as a judge in the Campbell River Rotary Club's baby photo contest. Other judges are Stuart Keate, Victoria Times publisher, and Vancouver newspaper writers Jack Scott, Mamie Maloney and Marie Moreau.

GANGES — The Salt Spring

Island Chrysanthemum Society has chosen these officers: president Austin Wilson, vice-president W. T. Rogers, secretary Mrs. M. Sobers and treasurer Mrs. R. W. Bradley.

Others are: publicity, Mrs. M. Atkins; show convenor, P. G. James; show secretary, Mrs. A. K. Wilson; Mrs. Dorothy Fanning; J. G. James and W. E. Dipple, field advisers.

GANGES — The Salt Spring

Island Chrysanthemum Society has chosen these officers: president Austin Wilson, vice-president W. T. Rogers, secretary Mrs. M. Sobers and treasurer Mrs. R. W. Bradley.

Others are: publicity, Mrs. M. Atkins; show convenor, P. G. James; show secretary, Mrs. A. K. Wilson; Mrs. Dorothy Fanning; J. G. James and W. E. Dipple, field advisers.

GANGES — The Salt Spring

Island Chrysanthemum Society has chosen these officers: president Austin Wilson, vice-president W. T. Rogers, secretary Mrs. M. Sobers and treasurer Mrs. R. W. Bradley.

Others are: publicity, Mrs. M. Atkins; show convenor, P. G. James; show secretary, Mrs. A. K. Wilson; Mrs. Dorothy Fanning; J. G. James and W. E. Dipple, field advisers.

GANGES — The Salt Spring

Island Chrysanthemum Society has chosen these officers: president Austin Wilson, vice-president W. T. Rogers, secretary Mrs. M. Sobers and treasurer Mrs. R. W. Bradley.

Others are: publicity, Mrs. M. Atkins; show convenor, P. G. James; show secretary, Mrs. A. K. Wilson; Mrs. Dorothy Fanning; J. G. James and W. E. Dipple, field advisers.

GANGES — The Salt Spring

Island Chrysanthemum Society has chosen these officers: president Austin Wilson, vice-president W. T. Rogers, secretary Mrs. M. Sobers and treasurer Mrs. R. W. Bradley.

Others are: publicity, Mrs. M. Atkins; show convenor, P. G. James; show secretary, Mrs. A. K. Wilson; Mrs. Dorothy Fanning; J. G. James and W. E. Dipple, field advisers.

Dance for Appeal

Forty dollars from a junior high school dance is turned over to Justin Harbord for the United Appeal by Maureen Cambrey, left, and Pat Holmberg, 14-year-old Grade 9 students at Lansdowne Junior High School.—(Robin Clarke photo.)

United Appeal Digs
For Last \$4,000

The 1961 United Appeal is within \$4,000 of its \$320,000 goal and probably will reach that figure before the end of the 5 p.m. Wednesday campaign extension.

Community Chest president Justin Harbord, and chairman of this year's United Appeal, said last night, "I'd be extremely disappointed if it doesn't go well over the top."

Eighteen volunteer members of the campaign committee yesterday dug into their own pockets for a contribution of \$329 beyond which they have already contributed.

There are 22 agencies in the Community Chest. Success in meeting this year's fund goal may convince 18 agencies still outside to join the Chest, said Mr. Harbord.

Mediator
Common
Target

A peacemaker who tried to break up an argument between a man and a woman in a city hotel wound up in hospital early yesterday.

Lloyd Robinson, 44, of the New England Hotel, received cuts to his nose, left eye and lip and lost two teeth when he tried to stop the argument between the two in the hallway of the hotel. Mr. Robinson was treated at Royal Jubilee Hospital.

Around the Island

B.C. Refuses Replacement
For Vital Cowichan Link

NORTH COWICHAN—Pimbury Bridge, most direct link between North Cowichan and Cowichan Bay, will be dismantled and removed from the present site, Duncan-Cowichan Chamber of Commerce has been advised by the department of highways.

Officials in Victoria also said a permanent structure can only be built after the flood and erosion problems of the lower reaches of the Cowichan River have been solved.

The vitally important bridge was severely damaged by a truck and has been closed to traffic for more than two months.

Drivers
Escape

DUNCAN — No one was injured in an accident two miles south of here when two cars plunged into a ditch after one driver, Stanley Baxter of Victoria, side-swiped a car operated by Meredith Williamson, Victoria. Damage was estimated at \$1,800.

PORT ALBERNI—Jaycees in this district have started their annual drive for Christmas toys. Donated toys are sorted, cleaned and repaired for children of needy families in the Alberni.

Jaycees make and refurbish dolls' clothes, paint toys, and call in mechanically adept Jaycees for major repair jobs.

Mrs. Harvey Lavigne, 818 Eleventh North, is heading the drive. Anyone wishing to help should phone her at 2180, before Dec. 5.

PARKSVILLE—All veterans are invited to participate in the annual Remembrance Day parade and service at the Cenotaph sponsored by Mt. Arrowsmith branch of the Royal Canadian Legion, today. Parade will form up at the Legion Hall at 10:30 a.m.

Other News
Of Island
On Page 16

GANGES — Remembrance Day Services at the Cenotaph today will be conducted by Archdeacon G. H. Holmes, honorary chaplain of the Salt Spring Island branch, Royal Canadian Legion.

UCLUELET — More than 100 veterans and their wives are expected to attend the annual Remembrance Day banquet and social held by the local Army, Navy and Air Force Veterans' group tonight.

NANAIMO—Nanaimo Education Council has decided there is enough interest in its work to keep going. The group considered disbanding but renewed interest was shown at a meeting this week.

PARKSVILLE—M. Heppell, public relations officer for Black Ball Ferries Ltd., will be guest speaker at the annual dinner meeting of Parksville and District Chamber of Commerce at 6:30 p.m. at Benny's Cafe.

William Noden will be installed president. Other officers are first vice-president Dudley Wickert, second vice-president Jack F. Freeman, secretary Mrs. Mary Rushon and treasurer Walter Dott.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

TOPINO — George Taylor, director of the Anglican Church mission fund appeal for this area, says one of the first needs is a new vicarage for St. Columba church, Topino, and St. Alden's, Ucluelet.

UCLUELET — This area's first regular optometrist, Dr. Roland Stickle, will begin once-a-month visits here next Monday.

The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1961



The western world today pays tribute to the men and women who fought the wars for freedom and to the millions dead. Meanwhile, uneasy nations call reservists to the colors. The Canadian Navy is bringing ships' complements to wartime strength. Only 16 years ago ships like the frigate pictured here were scourging Hitler's U-boats.

BEGINNING:

Adventure Among Northern Indians

A Three Part Story by GUY BLANCHET

They were an Unsmiling and Unfriendly People

The Indians of Northern Canada, Dene or Athabaskans, were little known 200 years ago, compared with their southern neighbors, the Algonkians, chiefly Crees. These latter had been in contact with the white man for generations and had adopted many of his customs and materials. More than that, they were essentially different people in appearance, language and way of life. The origins of both races are lost in the mists of time and what traditions they had preserved were little better than fairy tales, creations of their imaginations.

The migrations by which they had reached America from the unknown were probably widely spaced in time and routes of travel. When the Northern people became known to fur traders and explorers, something of their distribution in the vast spaces of the North, and of their characteristics, were preserved in narratives and various records.

Two centuries ago, the only contact with the traders among the Northern Indians was at Fort Churchill on Hudson Bay, to which inland people brought furs, involving long, difficult journeys. During the succeeding years, not only was their country penetrated by the white man, but he brought great changes to the people.

In their primitive state, they had scarcely emerged from the Stone Age. They were nomadic hunters; moose and caribou supplied their food, and clothing was made from the hides. They made their implements from rock, bones and wood. They were widely scattered in separate tribes, but with a common language and similar appearance and customs. Their language was harsh with explosive sounds. It



The author of this series has travelled the North as far and as frequently as any living Canadian. He writes of the Northern Indians as one who knows them and their ways intimately. He writes with great sympathy and understanding. This is a record, in three parts, which deserves to be preserved.

was difficult to learn to speak it and almost impossible to represent phonetically.

A story is told of a missionary, not yet familiar with the different meanings given by slight variations in expression, who told his congregation that "Eve was made from Adam's pipe." His stolid audience was both astonished and amused.

Missionaries introduced a syllabic by which sounds were represented by simple characters . . . as ba-be-bi-bo boo . . . This made it possible to record an event or to send a message. There is a flat-leaf, slow growing lichen that forms on steep rock faces. By scraping this off in the form of syllabic characters, a record that would last for years could be made.

I saw one such message on a cliff bordering an unknown channel of Great Slave Lake. I asked my pilot to interpret.

He said, "That fellow say, 'At this point the water flows both ways.'" "What does that mean," I asked.

"It means what he say," I was told. "There is a rock in the middle."

Another time a message received said either "We have much meat" or "We are starving".

THE CRUEL LAND

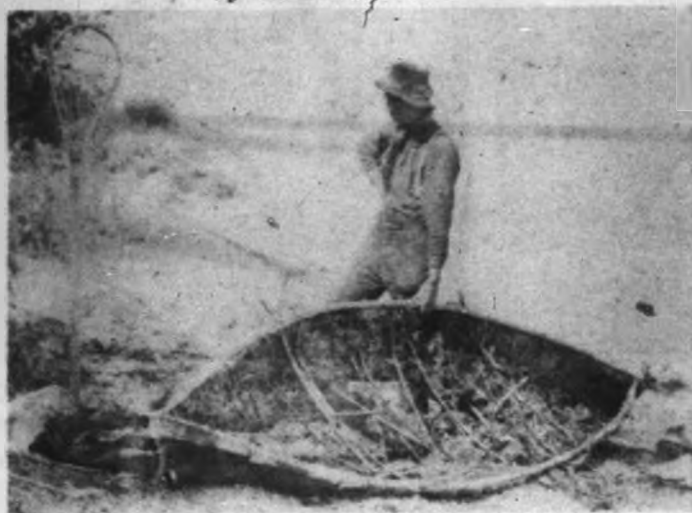
PART ONE of a Three-Part Series by GUY BLANCHET

Nevertheless, the syllabic made it possible to communicate and record more than by the spoken word or the "moccasin telegraph," an unaccountable form of thought transmission . . . "people are arriving . . . someone has died."

Alexander Mackenzie describes the dress of the Northern Indians as of the simplest . . . a smock, down to the thigh of men and the knee of women; long leggings; moccasins. Both Mackenzie and Samuel Hearne recording impressions on meeting these primitive people, note that women are looked down upon as inferior creatures, useful because they performed most of the hard work, sometimes sufficiently desirable to cause men to struggle by a form of wrestling for possession. The woman stood aside meekly and accepted the winner.

The "moss bag" in which the child was carried by the Southern Indians had not reached them. The naked child was carried inside the mother's parka to receive the warmth of her body. A handful of moss provided diapers. When the child was carried in the moss bag it could be hung up on a tree when the mother was otherwise engaged. More than that, Indians claimed, you never see a bow-legged Indian . . . they have strong legs before they use them, and the moss bag keeps them straight.

Among the men of a community, there were hunters who provided



BEYOND the canoe birch trees, they used spruce bark for their craft on the Mackenzie . . . a frail vessel for a big river.
(Photo by Guy Blanchet.)

meat; and "drones" who claimed their share but did little to provide it. There was little incentive for the hunter. All he could claim was the tongue—so why should he provide for the feast when "those

others" did nothing to relieve the starving times. In their life, depending on hunting, they gave little thought to the future. As one old caribou hunter explained, "Why should we not feast and be happy when we have much meat

to give us courage for the starving time that is sure to come."

In addition to improvidence, the old and feeble were treated with callous indifference, even left to starve by the more active hunters. Such cases are noted by early explorers and this was still their fate in two cases in which I had to assist the unfortunates, only 50 years ago.

I had left a substantial cache of food at Fort Reliance, at the east end of Great Slave Lake. When I returned there, a band of Yellowknives had passed on their way to hunt caribou and had left a feeble old couple behind. Although they were near starvation, the old man told me that they had often looked at my cache but that they did not dare to touch anything belonging to a white man. I provided them with enough food to support them until the hunters returned.

The other case was even more pathetic. On a tiny island at the narrows of Taltshel, we found a young woman, recently widowed, with three young children, the oldest an idiot boy, the youngest a baby. She had a canoe but could not trust the boy in it or leave him behind. The woman might have been sufficiently desirable to find a provider but the burden of the children discouraged suitors. Her situation was desperate. We brought them to an Indian settlement where she had relations.

There must have been cases
Continued on Page 3

Advice for An Artist:

By BERT BINNY

DON'T HIDE A TALENT

Miss Leona Hanley believes that "a person should utilize all his talents."

In this, of course, she is absolutely right. A hidden, unused artistic talent is the same as the hidden, unused monetary talent of the parable. It profits no one.

Now Miss Hanley likes singing and she likes acting, too. The points at which these two arts mostly come together occur naturally in the opera or in musical comedy. Consequently, she prefers to participate in these particular forms because, in them, she has the opportunity to call up all her artistic resources rather than just one or the other.

Actually, though, her experience has been somewhat wider in the musical world than in the straight theatrical.

Born in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Miss Hanley lived in Regina for some time but has been a Victorian over the past ten years. She started to study voice when she was nine and, at 16, came under the care of Madame Alicia Burkett of the Regina Conservatory of Music.

Madame Burkett, as it so happened, was responsible for a Dominion-wide musical program, "The Elizabethan Singers." Just two or three of the younger voices were admitted to this program and Leona was selected as one of these. She was with the Elizabethan Singers for a year.

At the Saskatchewan Music Festival in Regina Miss Hanley averaged the very creditable mark of 87, awarded by the well-known musician and adjudicator, Dr. Ernest Vincel.

On coming to Victoria she studied for two

years at the Roberto Wood studios and subsequently, with Madame Winifred Fahey. It was during this latter period that Leona sang leads in "The Bride Ship," "The Jewel of Loodipoo" and "Spirit of the Nile," all Madame Fahey's compositions.

She speaks most warmly of the assistance given her both by Madame Fahey and stage director Bert Williams.

In 1959 Miss Hanley entered the Metropolitan Opera auditions, survived the elimination tests here in Victoria and competed in Seattle.

She plays the piano and is adding further to her accomplishments by studying the organ.

While the parts she played in the light operas involved quite a bit of acting as well as singing, it was not until just over a month ago that Leona made her first appearance in a straight play. This was the comedy, "Button Button," staged by the St. Andrew's Cathedral Players on October 20 and 21. She played the "way out" character of "Phoebe" with a degree of skill that showed clearly her capacity and willingness to learn, her natural abilities and her enthusiasm.

Miss Hanley expresses the opinion that for the player on the stage "the audience doesn't exist." This, to her, is the most felicitous state



LEONA HANLEY...looking for a spot

of mind; an opinion probably not shared by the ticket sellers or the company treasurer.

However, Leona simply implies that complete absorption in her part is the goal of every actress and, further, that "each part, to be played sincerely, must be done according to what the player reads into it."

Acting technique, she adds, is a basic necessity and should be so well learned and digested and so easily performed that it never even begins to interfere with interpretations.

She also has views on singing.

"If you know how properly to produce a note, by placing and breathing," says she, "you are in the line of success. If the sound you make is right your personality will be reflected in it."

Leona found so much enjoyment in playing "Phoebe" that she is looking around for other parts to play but still she has in mind musical comedy and opera.

Here is someone bubbling with energy, skilled, experienced, reliable and with much natural ability.

It shouldn't be long until we see her on stage again.

THE CRUEL LAND

Continued from Page 2

when the leader was forced to give the order, "Save himself who can." It was a life of feast and famine, the life of the hunter in the wilderness dependent on animals also seeking a living there.

In their struggle for existence, they gave little thought to spiritual things. They had a fanciful idea of creation and a tradition of the flood... in which a beaver brought up mud from which land was formed. Their spirit world was filled with evil ones, called the Enemy, who dwell in lakes and on mountains and who had to be placated with gifts.

The Northern Indians could offer little resistance to the Crees and were forced into less desirable northern regions. Conflicts among themselves were usually for the best caribou passes, and their "wars" were surprise attacks and treachery. About the time of the arrival of the white man, a treaty signed at Peace Point (which gave the name to the great river) fixed a boundary between the Northern and Southern Indians which followed, in part, three great rivers — Peace, Athabaska and Churchill. Both races met for trade and treaty at Fort Chipewyan on Lake Athabaska and at

Ile a la Croix at the head of Churchill River. They met but did not unite. Each feared and looked down on the other. Even the missionaries could not draw them together. The missions had two bells of different tone, one for the Crees, the other for the Chipewyans.

When treaty Number 8 was signed with the Northern Indians in 1899, the distribution of the tribes was shown...

Chipewyans north and south of Lake Athabaska; Slaves at the west end of Great Slave Lake; Beavers south of them and west of the Crees to the Rocky Mountains; Yellowknives north of the east end of Great Slave Lake with the Dogribs west of them between Great Slave and Great Bear Lakes. Farther west, in the mountains, other tribes occupied New Caledonia (Northern B.C.) and the Mackenzie Mountains to the north.

Treaty was accepted reluctantly. Indians were offered \$5 a year for every man, woman and child "as long as the sun shines." Whether they realized it or not, the advancing wave of "civilization" had already determined their future. The Stone Age had been swept aside.

Next Week:
THE FUR TRADERS

A Canadian Was Heir Apparent!

This is Jean majeste, of course, so don't quote us, but did you realize that Queen Victoria was the end result of an Act of Parliament?

But for the Royal Marriage Act, passed when her father was five years old, there is little doubt that William IV would have been succeeded in 1837 by a Canadian called Robert Wood, elder son of Edward, Duke of Kent, and the beautiful Julie de St. Laurent, over whose romance a heavy Victorian veil was carefully drawn.

McKenzie Porter reveals this intriguing situation in his forthcoming book *Overture to Victoria*, (Longmans Green) and his original research in Switzerland, Martinique, England and Canada makes this book a solid contribution to the history of the Hanovers and to Canadians. For although the delightful and witty Julie was not a French-Canadian, as many reputable historians have implied, having been born in Martinique, Comtesse de Montgenet in her own

right and Baronne de Fortanion by her first marriage, the happiest years of her 27-year liaison with the Prince were spent in Canada.

In these enchanting revelations, Julie emerges as charming, loyal, and gracious and her spell changes her martinet of a royal lover into a thoughtful, upright and constant gentleman—the direct opposite of the Wicked Uncles of popular report. *Overture to Victoria* not only casts new light on a dark byway of history but it tells a true and touching love story with verve and sympathy.

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) WARDROBE
- (2) TOMAHAWK
- (3) MALAPERT
- (4) NARDONIC
- (5) GENDARME

In Wartime the Sea Takes a Sad Toll for It Can Be An Ally of the Enemy

CAPTAIN IS BACK IN HIS HOME PORT

When a man has his teeth in his fifties, and has spent not only all his adult life on deep water but managed a few world-wide jaunts while still fairly damp behind the ears, the odds are good that he will have amassed some extremely interesting experiences. Which is why I went to see Victoria's well-known musty mariner and pilot, Captain "Brick" Davenport — Wilfred, if you're being formal — in his home at 109 Wildwood Avenue. The nickname, he says, is more because of his complexion than his rust brown hair. But whoever saw a pale seafaring man?

By VIVIENNE CHADWICK

He was all of six when he made his first voyage. At that time his family brought him out here from the Old Country, and one presumes that he fell in love with the sea then and there and for all time, because the first thing he did, as

soon as he was old enough, was to join the Victoria Sea Cadets, then known as the Boys Naval Brigade.

Today one of his most

cherished mementoes is a unique photograph of the Algerine, a naval vessel purchased from the government by A. C. Burdick for salvage

purposes, and pictured, in 1919, in the Inner Harbor with the Empress Hotel in the background, rails and rigging crowded with the "boys of the old brigade," many of whom are well-known local names today.

Young Davenport, I was told, was the first of the local boys to be placed by the Navy League for training aboard the Melville Dollar, which was heading for the Orient, and with him when the big day came was another cadet, Leonard Marchant, also of Victoria.

"And it's a coincidence," Captain Davenport remarked, "that you should be asking me about all this today—because Leonard is due in a few minutes, from Hong Kong, and it will be the first time I've seen him since 1938."

To the two boys, of course, the voyage, the work, the studies, the strange sights, were all the ultimate bliss. And young "Brick" didn't miss a thing. A letter to his parents, published in the local press, reads in part:

"The Chinese are a very funny people. When they lift a weight they all sing to each other."

And, "We went ashore with a very kind man named Mr. Marshall . . . and at the Hong Kong Hotel we drank ginger beer and lemonade until we were full."

They bought pith helmets and white duck suits, and didn't fail to note how very well fortified the island was. They were away three and half months on this particular junket, and when they returned it was obvious that their fate was forever sealed . . . Neither had any use at all for any other life but the sea.

AS THIS INITIAL CRUISE had been with the Dollar line, it was natural enough that when the time came for Davenport to look for a berth, he should sign on with the same company. There was a Canadian branch then, and he was with them for four years, until the line sold out, after which he served with several coastal companies, the Victoria Tug Co., the CPR, on whaling ships, and with the Imperial Oil. However, he wanted to put in deep sea time for his master's ticket, and as there were no ships here in which he could do so, he took off once more for China, and signed on as third mate with one of the Jardine, Matheson company's vessels, the Hop Sang.

Here disaster hit on his very first trip. A terrific typhoon came up, the Hop Sang was wrecked off the southern tip of Formosa, and though officers and crew survived, this was the year 1938, and they were promptly arrested by the Japanese who were even then, of course, looking ahead with rather unfriendly thoughts in their heads. For who pretended to believe shipwreck or no shipwreck, that the personnel of the Hop Sang were not there to study the Formosan fortifications?

The mariners were kept in close custody and only reluctantly turned over to the Chinese vessel which presently arrived to pick them up.



ONLY ONE of this group to survive the SECOND WORLD WAR, Capt. "Brick" Davenport, left, was third officer in the Hong Kong vessel Hop Sang when she was wrecked in the China Sea during a typhoon and, with these other members of the crew, arrested on Formosa by the Japanese. Third man from the left is Jim Murray, later a member of the heroic ship's company which rammed and sank a Japanese troopship. Master of the Hop Sang, Capt. Tom Pettick, right, was lost with all his hands when the ammunition ship he was commanding was bombed and blew up in Tobruk harbor during the North African campaign.

An intriguing and highly dramatic sidelight on this adventure was the fact, said Captain Davenport, that the Hop Sang's engineer, a Scotman named Jim Murray, was a few years later one of the crew of a little 200-foot river boat that suddenly woke up one morning and found itself trapped by the outbreak of war in Singapore. But, like the men of the famous HMS Amethyst, the British crew didn't take kindly to being stuck helplessly behind the guns of what was now an enemy port. They decided to make a run for it, and one black night they slipped, warily and as silently as they could, out through the jungle-clad islands.

THEY HAD ACTUALLY REACHED THE OPEN SEA, unchallenged and safe, when the darkness lifted and there, staring them in the eye, was a tremendous Japanese troop transport, surrounded by every type of floating armament, just steaming in!

There was a sudden, brief hiatus, during which the foes regarded each other in stunned paralysis. The riverboat boys recovered first. They didn't have a chance, of course, and that they knew. But they had their metal craft, they had one gun mounted in the bow, and they had a captain who thought it would be a good idea to take a little company with them when they blew! So, before the transport's command had time to do more than take a second breath, the riverboat, gun in action, rammed the transport with all the speed and power she had.

And sank it! One imagines, with some pleasure, the Japanese reaction . . . Of course the riverboat sank too, but the crew survived, were taken prisoner, and the courageous, fast-thinking captain later received the DSO for his brilliant exploit.

In the meantime Captain Davenport had spent some three years with the Jardine, Matheson Company. He was in the Foo Sing. Continued on Page 3



So far it does good idea, and in the cost of dollars for even bought and later 21 people lose 31

But here is the 000 of the trade made but only a expected to be u

The rest wor to the Century 2 fidently expected public as souve lectors.

And it's legal hope that Vic committee coul trade dollars, be well go.

Even 1,000,000 some badly need expand the cent restricted budget

The trade dolla sell best if they size as Seattle's, minum and simil Seattle trade d matched pair.

Matching Vic bars to make a p would help eus collecto.

They could no Victoria but a Island's booth at and coin dealer continent would

CAP

the first Chinese Japanese. And first Japanese g

Following th the Australian master's ticket. R.

BY THIS TI BLANT, so he f of lieutenant.

His first au patrol of the B Cologne, which of the problem the local Janar sand of them, four days. The ruefully, citing

The lieutena

"But," he to loaded with yo you up, and ex Canadian are y

And to that

After the co to get himself where his next ent, a destroye based at Esquin

This craft p sinking of an e which the artl Laurent's crew sidarms and h that wasn't tied And it was



Victoria's centennial committee could profitably follow the lead of the Seattle Century 21 organizers... and coin their own money.

A Century 21 trade dollar is being made in aluminum and is being sold right and left. It is the same size as a United States silver dollar.

The token costs \$1 to buy and it can be redeemed for \$1, or spent as \$1 up to Dec. 26, 1962.



So far it doesn't look a very good idea, and taking into account the cost of striking the trade dollars, for every one that is bought and later spent the Seattle 21 people lose 3 1/2 cents.

But here is the gimmick—5,000,000 of the trade dollars are being made but only about 2,000,000 are expected to be used.

The rest—worth some \$3,000,000 to the Century 21 group—are confidently expected to be kept by the public as souvenirs—and by collectors.

And it's legal. There is little hope that Victoria's centennial committee could sell 5,000,000 trade dollars, but 2,000,000 might well go.

Even 1,000,000 would bring in some badly needed money to help expand the centennial committee's restricted budget.

The trade dollars would probably sell best if they were the same size as Seattle's, also made of aluminum and similar in design to the Seattle trade dollars to make a matched pair.

Matching Victoria's trade dollars to make a pair with Seattle's would help ensure good sales to collectors.

They could not only be sold in Victoria but also through the Island's booth at Century 21, itself, and coin dealers throughout the continent would handle them.

WHY NOT MAKE OUR OWN MONEY?

By TED SHACKLEFORD

To make the trade dollars a success Victoria would have to do the same as Seattle—all merchants and banks have agreed to redeem the trade dollars at face value up to Dec. 26 next year.

The sale of Victoria trade dollars at Century 21 would be stimulated by the regular Century 21 trade dollars and would help publicize Victoria.

And, both as a service to Victoria residents and to co-operate with Century 21, Victoria's centennial committee could sell Seattle's trade dollars here.

Well, that's the idea. There may be good and sufficient reasons why Victoria can't do it, but on the face of it it should be a money-maker.

And Victoria Centennial Celebrations Committee needs money!

Century 21 is causing a lot of "collector's fever" apart from the trade dollar.

The directors of Century 21 have not been slow to realize this and the United States Treasury has been invited to instal a medal press on the grounds to stamp out special commemorative medals.

These medals have been designed by Seattle sculptor George Tautakawa and were originally to have been stamped out at the Philadelphia Mint.

If the U.S. Treasury does operate a medal press at the Century 21 it will probably split production of the medals between Philadelphia and the fair, with most being sold on the grounds.

Details of the medal's design are not known at present.

Most rare of the numismatic items tied in with the Seattle fair will be a medal presented to guests at the opening dinner in March.

Only 1,021 guests will be present at the dinner and each will be given one of the medals. And that is that—no more will be made.

This will be a large silver medal and promises to be something really special.

A prominent Victoria numismatist has been invited to attend the dinner and, so far as it is known, this is the only invitation sent to Victoria.

In addition to these medals and trade dollars, there are another five medals or tokens planned by Seattle organizations or firms.

Another will be a commemorative medal given to all registered delegates to the 10th annual convention of the Pacific Northwest Numismatic Association to be held in Seattle in May.

Needless to say, the major theme of the design will be Century 21.

And there is a strong move to have the U.S. government issue a special commemorative silver piece, similar to the B.C. centennial dollars issued in Canada during 1958.

Or, if the 50-cent piece is not practical, there is an alternative move afoot to have a second commemorative medal issued by the U.S. Mint.

All in all, Century 21 is big news for collectors.

CAPTAIN IS BACK IN HIS HOME PORT

Continued from Page 4

the first Chinese ship to be stopped by the Japanese. And he was in Shanghai when the first Japanese gun was fired on that city.

Following this he spent nearly a year on the Australian coast, and then, ready for his master's ticket, he came back to Canada to get it.

BY THIS TIME THE WAR WAS IN FULL BLAZE, so he joined the Navy, with the rank of Lieutenant.

His first assignment was an 18-month long patrol of the B.C. coast as captain of HMCS Cologne, which, he says, was "deadly." One of the problems of this particular chore was the local Japanese fishing boats. Five thousand of them, he recalls, were rounded up in four days. The fishermen gave themselves up ruefully, citing their Canadian citizenship.

The lieutenant understood.

"But," he told them, "suppose a submarine loaded with your countrymen slips in, picks you up, and exerts a bit of pressure? How Canadian are you then?"

And to that there could be no reply.

After the coast patrol, Davenport managed to get himself transferred to the Atlantic, where his next berth was in HMCS St. Laurent, a destroyer which had at one time been based at Esquimalt.

This craft played a noteworthy part in the sinking of an enemy submarine, a German, in which the action was so close that the St. Laurent's crew wound up at the rails, firing sidearms and hurling "all the ship's bric-a-brac that wasn't tied down."

And it was shortly after this that a job

came along which the Captain still remembers with a certain amount of quiet pride. He was given command of the frigate HMCS Dunver, and put in charge of the biggest trans-Atlantic convoy of the war, 157 ships, all told, which he took across to Ireland, a 12-day run, without losing a single vessel.

His next trip, however, was not quite so lucky. "The subs lay in wait for us," he says, "off the Irish coast"—using, one remembers, Irish bases—and they got one ship. But the very next day, the Dunver, with the assistance of HMCS Hespeler, had the immense satisfaction of sinking the submarine responsible, for which action the Dunver's captain was "mentioned in dispatches" and promoted to lieutenant-commander.

ANOTHER PHASE OF HIS WARTIME ACTIVITIES which this seaman will always remember was his command of the little river class destroyer Qu'Appelle, which had been turned over to Canada by Britain, and on which he made several trips back and forth across the Atlantic taking Navy personnel from this country to England, and bringing Army back. The craft was only 330 feet long, and built to carry 120 men, but each wartime run she made as a service ferry saw her with some 240 passengers.

WHEN THE END OF THE WAR CAME, our sailor decided that he could use a rest, so he left the Navy. He presently went to work as a civilian, as commander of the fleet auxiliaries. But after some two and a half years he found that this comparative inaction was not for him. He quit that too, and in turn worked for the Vancouver Tug Co., the

Straits Towing Co., was master of the B.C. Surveyor for some three years, and after that of the weather ship St. Stephen.

Finally, about seven years ago, he joined the expanding B.C. Pilotage service, where he has been ever since.

He still enjoys his close contact with the sea and sea-going people. And every once in a while something interesting connected with his busy past turns up. Not long ago he was piloting a mail ship into Victoria, and was in conversation with her master. The talk turned to the war, and to the vessels they had both commanded, when the mailship skipper remarked that one of his favorite ships, the British Foxhound, a small destroyer, had had her name changed and been handed over to the Canadians, and he had always wished he knew what had become of her.

"Well," said the pilot, "I can tell you that... because she was renamed the Qu'Appelle, and she was handed over to me."

And with this the two men became so immersed in their mutual exchange of wartime experiences that they decided the pilot had better stay on board and provide safe passage for the mailship to her next stop, Vancouver. So he did.

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

- | | | | | |
|----------|------|------|--------|-----|
| (1) DREW | PIAN | BOAR | EQUAIS | ??? |
| (2) WHAT | " | AMOK | " | " |
| (3) RATE | " | LAMP | " | " |
| (4) HAID | " | CORN | " | " |
| (5) MEND | " | RAGE | " | " |

Anagram answers on Page 5

Next to water it's the world's most cherished beverage . . . a bracing brew Orientals love, Americans fought a war over and Englishmen just can't live without. Tea of course. For thousands of years tea has been a comfort to mankind. Since its discovery in the hills of China 2737 BC — this date seems to be very accurately pegged in all the reference books — the popularity of tea has grown throughout the world, until today it has come to represent a social bond of good-fellowship and congeniality.

The time-honored custom of afternoon tea was introduced by the Duchess of Bedford in the early nineteenth century, but long before that poets and philosophers were singing the praises of tea. Lu Wu, Chinese poet of the eighth century, wrote . . .

"Tea tempers the spirits; harmonizes the mind and relieves fatigue; awakens thought and prevents drowsiness; lightens and refreshes the body and clears the perceptive faculties."

Yes, tea is a remarkable beverage . . . It is the friendliest, most relaxing idea anybody ever had in the middle of a busy time . . . or any time. Tea time is a time apart from the hurly-burly of everyday living, where sipping becomes symbolic of the good things of life. Tea has a unique quality . . . it relaxes yet is an excellent pickup

ones came my way recently . . . they all use orange juice as the liquid. These recipes are timely as the new crop oranges are now in our stores. Of course if you don't want to go to the trouble of squeezing you can use the canned or frozen orange juice.

The first is almost rich enough to be called cake . . . It is a Fruit and Nut Loaf. Two and a half cups sifted all-purpose flour, four teaspoons baking powder, three-quarters teaspoon salt, three-quarters cup chopped nuts, one and a half cups mixed glace fruit, one-third cup seedless raisins, one-

MURIEL WILSON'S THOUGHT FOR FOOD

when fatigued. Tea is everybody's cuppa . . . and a cuppa for every occasion.

Tea-food can range from tiny frivolous sandwiches and cakes, which look more like flowers than food, to good old cinnamon toast shared with a neighbor at the kitchen table. Today our suggestions for the tea hour will range from plain to fancy.

First Cream Scones . . . You know how you sometimes get a run on a certain recipe? Well, I've made these scones several times in the last few weeks because they are so delicious.

Here is the recipe: Two cups once-sifted all-purpose flour, three teaspoons baking powder, one teaspoon salt, two to three tablespoons sugar (according to your sweet tooth), a few grains nutmeg, a quarter cup chilled butter or margarine, two eggs and half a cup light cream or top milk. I used undiluted evaporated milk. Preheat oven to 425°F. Grease a baking sheet. Sift together into a bowl the pre-sifted flour, baking powder, salt, sugar and nutmeg. Add the chilled butter or margarine and cut it in finely. Beat the eggs well. Stir in the cream or top milk. Mix lightly but completely. Turn out on a floured board and knead lightly. Divide the dough into four pieces and shape each piece into a round ball. Pat out to half an inch thickness. Place on greased sheet. Using the back edge of a knife, score the dough, scone fashion. Brush the tops with cream and sprinkle lightly with granulated sugar. Bake in the pre-heated oven until golden, about 15 to 18 minutes.

Serve hot with butter and pass the strawberry jam.

These can be reheated if you don't use them all the first time around. Or instead of reheating in the oven they are lovely when split and toasted. To fancy them up I add half a cup of glace fruit to the dry ingredients before adding the liquid. Plain or fancy they are good.

Fruit loaves and nut breads are always delicious and a fine go-with for tea. It is always fun to try out new recipes. Several brand new

half cup shortening, three-quarters cup sugar, three eggs, one-half cup mashed bananas and half a cup orange juice. Cream the sugar and shortening until fluffy, add the eggs one at a time beating after each addition, combine mashed bananas and orange juice. Sift all the dry ingredients and add the fruit. Add the banana and orange juice alternately with the dry ingredients to the creamed mixture. Turn into a greased and wax paper-lined loaf tin. Bake in a 350°F oven for one hour. Cool 20 to 30 minutes before turning out on a cake rack. If desired, cover top with a butter icing.

Orange Bread is not so rich. It is lovely sliced and buttered. Slices of orange rind are used giving it texture and zesty flavor. Because of using the orange rind, I used the fresh-orange juice.

Here is the recipe: Three-quarters cup orange rind (about four oranges), one and a half cups sugar, one-third cup water, one and a third cups orange juice, three tablespoons butter, three eggs, four cups sifted all-purpose flour, four teaspoons baking powder, half a teaspoon baking soda and two teaspoons salt. Wash oranges, dry. Remove the thin orange rind with a sharp knife,



And What Goes With It?

ABOVE: Fruit and nut loaf and, BELOW, orange molasses bread.

cutting around the oranges. Cut rind into thin slivers with scissors or a knife. Combine sugar and water. Add rind. Stir constantly over heat until the sugar is dissolved. Cook slowly five minutes. The syrup and peel should measure one and a third cups. Add the butter and stir until melted. Add orange juice and well beaten eggs. Sift the flour, baking powder, soda and salt into a large bowl. Add the orange mixture and mix just enough to moisten ingredients.

Batter should be lumpy. Turn into wax paper lined and greased tin, 9x5x3-inch loaf pan. Bake in a 350°F oven for one hour. Turn out on a rack to cool. These loaves both cut better next day.

"Polly put the kettle on and we'll all have tea."

Orange Molasses Bread is darker in color and like the other two loaves will stay moist for days. From the first pungent, fragrant odor of baking bread wafting through the house to the last crumb in the bread box, the joys of home-baked food belong to all the family.

Orange molasses bread has a fragrance all its own. Three-quarters cup sugar, four cups sifted all-purpose flour, one teaspoon soda, three teaspoons baking powder, two teaspoons salt, one and a third cups coarsely chopped nuts, one cup evaporated milk, three-quarters cup each orange juice and molasses, three tablespoons melted shortening. Sift all the dry ingredients, add the nuts, combine milk, orange juice, shortening and molasses. Add to the flour mixture all at once, stir just to blend. Turn into a wax paper-lined and greased loaf tin. Bake one and a quarter hours at 325°F. Cool before turning out on a cake rack.

Whether poured from a brown Betty or your best silver pot, tea is a sort of ceremonial . . . an interlude offering escape from the cares of the world.

Bride's Corner

A few do's and don'ts for making an invigorating and delicious cup of tea.

DO buy the best tea you can afford. It is no economy to buy cheap tea because you have to use more.

DO NOT use water that has been boiling too long. Start with fresh cold water.

DO have the water boiling vigorously before pouring it on the leaves. Warm and dry the teapot before putting in the leaves.

DO NOT infuse the leaves more than six minutes.

DO NOT keep the teapot standing for a long time, adding more and more water until the leaves are exhausted. Successive brewing brings more tannin out of the leaves. If you run out of tea always throw out the old leaves then rinse and dry the teapot before adding fresh leaves.

What was Going on in the World?

When Victoria was Born

First off it came as a distinct shock to me to learn that the centennial which Victoria proposes to celebrate next year commemorates not the founding of the City but the founding of civic government.

Victoria, apparently, bumbled along for some years without the multiple blessings of a mayor, aldermen, taxes, dog tags, a decaying City Hall and organized garbage collection.

However, in 1862, things took a decided turn for what must be regarded as the better. The age of regulation and bylaw was born. The shadow of the parking ticket loomed, as yet unsuspected but, as things have eventuated, inher-

A year before — specifically on August 2, August 17 and September 17 — editorial fire was directed at the Bill itself. In the light of journalistic reasoning there would be absolutely no voters qualified under the provisions of the bill as it then stood. Skulduggery in some form or another was suspected.

However, there were other fish to fry and other topics to discuss and *The Colonist* was busy with such variegated subjects as the explosion of the good ship *Cariboo*, a great fire in London, Eng., Count Cavour, the Battle of Bull Run, the arrival and departure of various ships, African ants and the account of somebody's visit to Pekin.

The bill was approved by the House of Assembly on April 9, 1862. Thereafter there was a council amendment and full assent came on July 31.

Little interest in the new status of Victoria was noted by *The Colonist* on Aug. 7. But, by Aug. 16, a Saturday, which was nomination day, things brightened up a whole lot. There were two nominees for the office of mayor and 14 competitors for six seats on the council.

Sheriff Naylor who was conducting the elections had no difficulty at all with the mayoralty candidates. Thomas Harris, formerly MPP for Esquimalt Town, was immediately returned to office. His majority over his opponent, Alfred Waddington — who, apparently didn't want to run anyway — was "a forest" of hands to "four or five."

With the aspiring councillors things were different. The show of hands method of election was too indefinite, particularly with 14 candidates. *The Colonist* went bravely out on a limb and asserted

BERT BINNY Looks Backward

able. The dawn came up like thunder on the first civic election.

We shall celebrate the recognition rather than the creation of Victoria: the moment at which Victoria was officially allowed a place on the map.

No doubt the events leading up to, surrounding and following the pangs of Victoria's civic birth will be treated in far better style and by far more erudite minds than mine. In the meantime it will suffice to recall a rough chronology of the affair and to note a

nounced the results of a poll closed for but an hour.

A dark horse, not even mentioned by *The Colonist*, topped the list. This was John Copland with a landslide vote of 114. As close behind as it was mathematically possible for him to be was James M. Reid with 113, followed by N. M. Hicks with 111. William T. Stronach had 107, William M. Searby 103 and Richard Lewis 98.

Victoria had civic government and a full slate of city fathers. *The Colonist* returned to such other topics as the "Cowichan Expedition" and the American Civil War.

The first 100 years of civic incorporation for Victoria began to unfold.

Next year they draw to a close.

SHATTERING to us though these thoughts must be, we should not permit ourselves the dangerous luxury of viewing them entirely out of context or perspective.

Other things happened here and there about the world in 1862. There were earlier cities, too, such as Nineveh, Memphis, Tyre, Babylon, Athens and Rome. Jerusalem was inhabited during the Stone Age.

Some, indeed, of these former metropolises had most impressive beginnings. It is said that Thebes in Boeotia was built when Amphion played his lyre and the stones moved by themselves into their places. No such labor saving device has come to light since. Carthage arose around a small patch of ground obtained by the famous Queen Dido who bamboozled the owner, by name Iarbas, with a piece of fast real estate malarkey, smarter, indeed, than the deal which took Manhattan Island from the Indians. The founders of Rome were reputed to have been suckled by a she-wolf

few of the major excitements resulting.

Apparently the Bill of Incorporation was before the Legislative Assembly or a committee thereof for an astonishingly long time. A single, brief paragraph in *The Colonist* of August 1, 1862, announced that the House of Assembly had "finally passed" it. On August 4 the bill in its entirety was published. On August 6, still vigorously stoking the fires of criticism at parliamentary delay, *The Colonist* noted that the bill had become law "four years after everyone, except the government, first felt the immediate necessity of the measure."

and fed by a woodpecker and, despite the incidence both of wolves and woodpeckers in these parts, none of our city fathers has ever made the same claim.

Indeed, even the period of 100 years is actually infinitesimal. Written history, which goes back some thousands of years before the birth of Christ, is itself only 1/325600th part of the lifetime of the world.

It is what has been achieved in any 100 years that mark them as great or small.

OUTSIDE VICTORIA the state of the world was, in 1862, much as it has always been. Man's most impressive and unnecessary invention, war, was being enthusiastically utilized in various parts. The American Civil War staged the battles of Shiloh, Fort Henry, Fair Oaks, Adair Mountain and the naval engagement between the Monitor and the Merrimack. General Lee crossed the Potomac, reversed his field and crossed it back again. France was having a tussle with Mexico and Garibaldi attempted the "liberation" of Rome. Both Greece and Japan were having internal dissensions. New Zealand, at any rate in part, was embarking on a ten-year period of difficulty with the Maoris.

Oddly enough, in 1862, no fewer than four of the world's reigning monarchs were among those celebrated for the duration of their reigns: Queen Victoria, 64 years; Francis Joseph I of Austria, 69 years; Pedro II of Brazil, 58 years; Prince John II of Liechtenstein, 71 years.

The U.S. President was, of course, Abraham Lincoln and the British Prime Minister was Lord Palmerston with William Ewart Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer.

(Continued on Page 11)

The Daily Colonist, Saturday, November 11, 1961—Page 7



THOMAS HARRIS

that Messrs. Reid, Hicks, Gibbs, Stronach, McKay, and Thorne had secured the greatest support. As it turned out this was 50 percent right or, if you prefer, 50 percent wrong.

Sheriff Naylor who, unlike the House of Assembly, could never be accused of procrastination, ordained an election for Monday, August 18, with the poll opening at 8 a.m. and closing at 4 p.m.

This must have been a frightfully exciting day, especially for municipal politicians, because the results were announced at any and all times and it was possible to lay some very interesting and sporting wagers on the ultimate results. It was also possible to hedge one's bets later in the day and to tramp all over town in search of voters likely to be favorable to the candidate on whose nose your money precariously rested.

By 5 p.m. excitement had no doubt reached fever pitch when the redoubtable Sheriff Naylor ascended the rostrum and an-

When They Found the Body in the Bush There was a Hint of

CASE OF THE FINGER-

Back in the fall of 1943, in an old-fashioned pagoda-like wooden structure behind the Victoria Legislative Buildings on Superior Street, two men, in a room filled with scientific equipment, compared a couple of short strips of motion picture film that seemed to show nothing more than a score of thick and thin, irregularly-spaced vertical lines.

"They match, Jake! Exactly the same!" was the quiet but slightly triumphant dictum of tall and lean, 30-

The building the men stood in that afternoon is now gone, destroyed with all its equipment in a disastrous night-time fire a few years ago. The chief analyst is now Dr. Cave-Browne-Cave, professor of chemistry at McGill University in Montreal. "Jake" Young is now Superintendent Young of the RCM Police in Winnipeg.

Later the mines laboratory rose from its ashes and today is housed (and re-equipped) in equally modest quarters on the opposite side of the street from the original historic structure. I say historic, for the old building dating from 1839 was once the Island colony's tiny legislative chamber which, 100 years ago, rang to the oratory of Amor De Cosmos, James Douglas, John Sebastian Helmcken and a score of other pioneer legislators.

For over 50 years the 92-year-old B.C. Provincial Police (absorbed into the RCM Police in 1950) leaned in emergency on the provincial analyst and his scientific know-how. Back as far as 1894, in the Reid Island murder (Case of the Floating Corpse, Islander, Nov. 9, 1958) it was provincial analyst Herbert Carmichael who proved in court that the flooring in the accused's bedroom showed traces of human blood and the attempt of someone to scrub it clean with a soap containing a high percentage of lye.

In the years that followed, his successor, Delbert E. Whittaker, was often called to give evidence in the matter of bloodstains, acids and poisons and, in the prohibition era, the percentage of alcohol in a thousand and one varieties of potables ranging from home brew beer to 100 proof mountain dew straight from the woodsmen's kettle.

Eighteen years ago when Jean Cave-Browne-Cave headed up the laboratory he became more than interested in the scientific approach to many of the crime problems facing the police, and eventually one of his assistants, T. W. McConnell "Doc" Davis was assigned to the almost full-time task of police pathology, daily analyzing such varied criminal exhibits as broken headlight glass, narcotics, poisons and drugs down to such infinitesimal things as specks of dust and single strands of human hair.

Fundamentally, the laboratory was and still is, an assay office where the province's mining men, for no fee, have their ore samples broken into specific values.

One of the faster, latter day methods of providing these answers is by the spectrograph, a \$25,000 bit of laboratory furniture that monitors unerringly the kind and percentage of the mineral content of anything put in its mouth, from a piece of ore to a flake of dried paint. All that's needed is a sample, and if you can see it with the naked eye . . . it's a sample.

Brother Otto Is Missing

The test that excited the interest of the chief analyst and his detective friend that fall afternoon 18 years ago concerned a sliver of lead no bigger than a pin head shaved from a .22 bullet, the origin of which went back five years to the afternoon of August 25, 1938.

It was then that Otto Adler cradling his .22 rifle in his arm sauntered off from the bunkhouse of the Red Rose Mine on the west side, of the Rocher Deboile Range, south of Hazelton, to try to pick up a couple of grouse for supper. Back in the bunkhouse his older brother, Lee, promised

to have the stove ready for the mulligan when he returned.

But Otto didn't return. Darkness fell, night intervened and the next morning the worried Lee started out in search of the overdue hunter. Otto was an experienced man in the bush, but still he might have fallen and injured himself somewhere, maybe broken a leg.

Lee didn't find a trace of him and from then on, day after day, relays of searchers, sometimes as many as 40 men, fanned out for miles around, checking every game trail, slough and swamp, intermittently firing signal shots. They came up with nothing.

It seemed as if the earth had just opened up and swallowed Otto. With no trace of the missing man, finally the searchers dwindled in number, until eventually it was conceded nothing further could be done.

Christmas came, probably a lonely Christmas for Lee Adler, then spring; and that fall, the war. By which time the 12-month-old mystery of Otto Adler's disappearance was all but forgotten.

SUSPICION! Eighteen years ago when a skeleton was discovered in the bush near Hazelton, some were ready to suggest murder! When police science took a hand the five-year-old mystery was solved in a matter of minutes.

The war, however, affected the fortunes of the Red Rose Mine, a small silver-lead proposition staked high on the mountain back in 1914 by Bill Sargent. Its faltering fortunes got a sudden lift in 1940 when the allied cause needed tungsten. With scheelite in the ore body the Red Rose came into its own, but only for three years. By 1943 the market was satisfied, and with a 300 per cent fall in the price of tungsten, the fate of the Red Rose hung again in the balance.

Bit of Evidence Comes to Light

It was a couple of months before it ceased operations altogether, on a warm afternoon in mid-August, that Clayton, one of the Wookie boys, was engaged in the humanitarian task of hauling one of his horses out of a swamp three of four miles from the mine. In the course of his muddy labors he found a piece of old felt hat, and somehow there sprang to his mind the five-year-old mystery of Otto Adler's disappearance.

He showed the piece of felt to Lee Adler, who promptly recognized it as part of his brother's hat.

In due course word of the find was borne to the B.C. Police post at Hazelton, and Constable Wymond B. "Kelly" Irving was soon on the scene.

As Adler was positive in his identification of the slender clue, it rather looked as though Otto's body was in the swamp, and the two men started probing the muddy depths. The marshland search turned out to be not only wearisome but fruitless. Probing with long poles, frequently the searchers couldn't touch bottom, which must have been 20 or 30 feet deep in places. Finally,



RED ROSE MINE, close to the summit of the mountain of the same name. An arrow marks the spot where Otto's body lay for years.—Department of Mines photo.

tired out and insect bitten, the pair subsided on a decayed log to plan their next move.

As they talked and smoked, "Kelly" Irving was absentmindedly picking away at the rotten log, until suddenly his hand went through to a hollow and came in contact with something hard and smooth. Turning to examine the find he saw it was a bone; in fact it looked suspiciously like a human bone!

It took Irving but a second or two to make the discovery that under the log lay the skeleton of a man. By traces of clothing Lee Adler identified the remains as those of his missing brother, revealed by remarkable coincidence exactly five years to the day since he disappeared!

year-old de
broad-shou
intimates a

The
a five-year-

Coroner Bry
when the bone
nounced it a co
which might b
the skeleton w
along with a ru
the clothing, a
ing a dozen or

There Was

There was

Although th
of a bear's te
this wasn't th
death; the ans
right between

Examining
rattle from w
slug was still

At first gla
had crawled u
Still, against t
er's statement
and cheerful
camp that fat

When, in th
the inquest o
stances came t
ing between t
He knew that
the rifle check
doubtful that
me. However
Police headqu
fatal bullet an
pocket. Perha

At the Crim
lem was pass
expert, Det. S

A great m
remember Jak
in the field o
former with l
Pacific northw
pion in both l

Young lim
the barrel ha
identifying st
at no use.

As he turn
came the sud
he sought adv
analyst, Cave
the answer, a

A fragmen
a particle no
in a tiny, he
heart of the
closed to seal
snapped and
metal fragme
that raised li
times higher
of lead disapp

It Was

Before it c
from their o
the form of l
mentary spec
the bullet sig
ticular wave
refracting gri
individually o
lines, some w
all intents an

as a Hint of Murder

An Unusual Police Story by CECIL CLARK

TIGER-PRINTED BULLET

ia Legislative
ple of short
ulprly-spaced
und lean, 30-
year-old department of mines chief analyst Jean Cave-Browne-Cave. His companion, eyeing the film with him, was broad-shouldered, authoritative-looking B.C. Provincial Police Detective Sergeant Jacob A. Young, known to his intimates as "Jake."

There was reason for interest in the discovery in the quiet of the laboratory, for it settled once and for all a five-year-old mystery; proving once again that science had the answer . . . if you knew how to use it.

Coroner Bryant was brought to the scene and when the bones were carefully laid out, he pronounced it a complete skeleton, all but two bones: which might have been moved by animals. Under the skeleton were found some rusty fish hooks along with a rusty .22 rifle and, in the remains of the clothing, a dilapidated cardboard box containing a dozen or so unfired .22 shells.

There Was an Ominous Aspect

There was an ominous aspect to the find.

Although the dead man's skull bore the marks of a bear's teeth, Irving was quick to see that this wasn't the answer to the mystery of Otto's death; the answer lay in a neat round bullet hole right between the eye sockets!

Examining the grisly wilderness relic a faint rattle from within reminded him that the lethal slug was still around.

At first glance, the problem was simple; Adler had crawled under the log and taken his own life. Still, against this, thought Irving, was the brother's statement that Otto had always been happy and cheerful, right up to the moment he left camp that fateful afternoon five years before.

When, in the course of the investigation before the inquest one or two other curious circumstances came to light, Irving found himself wavering between the question of suicide and murder. He knew that to settle the matter he could have the rifle checked with the fatal bullet; but he was doubtful that the rusty rifle would be of much use. However he shipped it down to the B.C. Police headquarters in Victoria along with the fatal bullet and the unfired shells found in Adler's pocket. Perhaps they could do something with it.

At the Criminal Investigation Branch the problem was passed in turn to the force's ballistic expert, Det. Sgt. J. A. Young.

A great many firearms fans in Victoria will remember Jake Young for, apart from his skill in the field of ballistics, he was no mean performer with both rifle and pistol and, from the Pacific northwest to Blisley, many times a champion in both brackets.

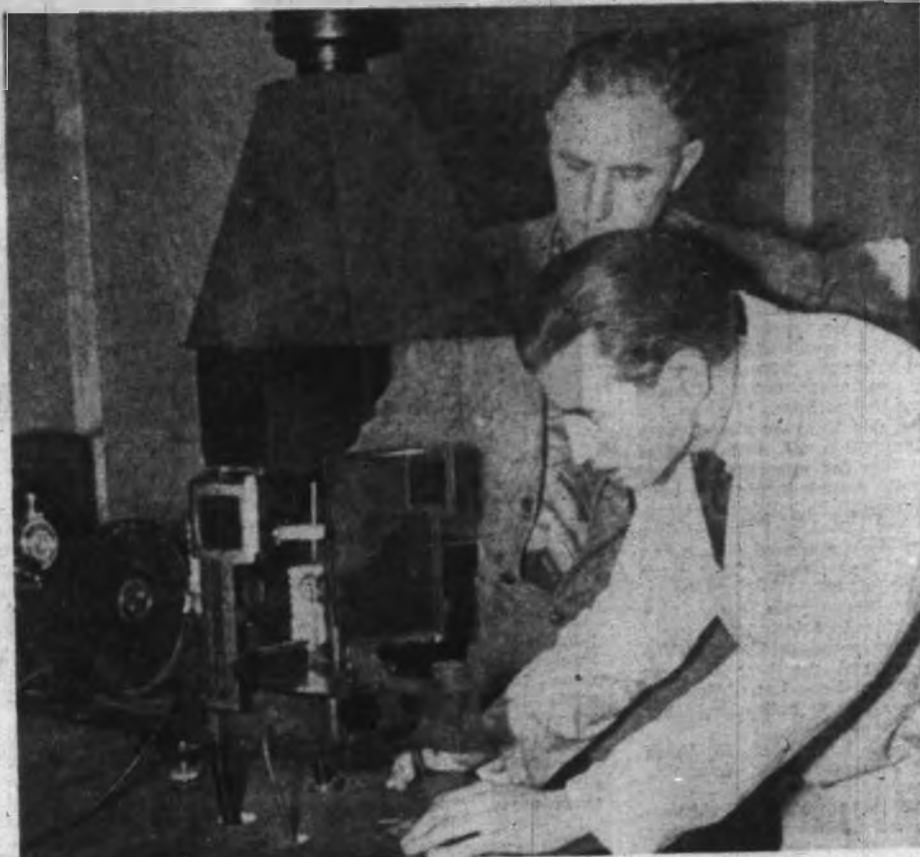
Young immediately recognized that rust in the barrel had long since eroded the delicate identifying striations in the bore. The gun was of no use.

As he turned the problem over in his mind, came the sudden thought of a new approach and he sought advice of the mines department chief analyst, Cave-Brown-Cave. The spectrograph held the answer, and it was readied for a test.

A fragment of the bullet from Adler's skull, a particle no bigger than a pin head, was placed in a tiny heat-proof cup and pushed into the heart of the apparatus. With the metal doors closed to seal off the intense light, a switch was snapped and 220 volts (at 30 amps) hit the tiny metal fragment in the cup; hit it with a force that raised its incandescence to better than 50 times higher than boiling point. Then the morsel of lead disappeared in vapor.

It Was Like Finger-Printing

Before it did so, its electrons were displaced from their orbit to give off radiant energy in the form of light and in the display of this momentary spectrum each mineral component in the bullet signalled its presence by its own particular wave length of light. As they struck a refracting grid they were separated and recorded individually on film in a series of thick and thin lines, some wide apart, some close together. To all intents and purposes the makeup of the bullet



TESTING THE FATAL BULLET in the spectrograph, Jean Cave-Browne-Cave, foreground, at that time department of mines chief analyst, and then B.C. Police Sergeant Jacob Young.

had been fingerprinted. All that was needed now was to match prints.

A sample from one of the bullets in Adler's pocket was given the next test, then the strips of film compared. They matched, exactly. The bullets were of the same batch, came from the same box. Otto Adler had shot himself with a bullet from his own pocket.

Just to make assurance doubly sure (a well-known characteristic of the team of Cave-Browne-Cave and Young) further tests were made with a variety of brands of ammunition, including the same brand found in Adler's pocket but purchased locally. Nothing matched up to the first two; Adler's box of shells were in a class by themselves so far as lead was concerned.

The accuracy of the tests can be gauged by the fact that although a .22 bullet can be 99 per cent lead, the remaining 1 per cent is often a mixture of silver, zinc, copper, bismuth, cadmium, thallium and probably half a dozen other trace elements; and a "trace" to the spectrograph is one thousandth of 1 per cent!

Accuracy like this resulted in some curious discoveries in the Adler case, among them the fact that it was possible to tell accurately from what part of Canada the ammunition manufacturer purchased his lead, even the mine it came from!

When the laboratory tests were made known at Hazelton, the verdict of a coroner's jury was "suicide".

Although the one time lab team of Cave-Browne-Cave and Young is now separated as widely as Montreal and Winnipeg, one link with the famous case is here in town. He's the constable who found the skeleton, but with 23 years' service in the Provincial and RCMP Police, no longer a constable. He's Inspector W. B. Irving of the RCMP.

Still functioning in the quiet backwater of Superior Street is the department of mines lab, still serving the public as an assay office, its eight-man crew of chemists working under the direction of chief analyst Stan Metcalfe.

There's a new and ultramodern spectrograph on the job now, the special care of spectrographer Rob Hibberson who, like his famous predecessor, Cave-Browne-Cave, is both Victoria born and a UBC science grad.

He told me the other day that he runs about 3,000, free of charge, mineral tests a year, tests that often indicate success or failure to hopeful mining men who send in their ore samples from all over the province.

Hardly ever is the equipment now called upon to solve a crime puzzle, for the work of scientific analysis in this field is usually done at the RCMP laboratory at Regina.

The Denny Family Is Still Building Father's Business

By IAN SCOTT

ROYAL ENGINEER LAID FOUNDATION

The Royal Engineers did a particularly valuable job in building the roads and bridges of early-day British Columbia. And one of their number founded a Victoria business which is celebrating its 50th anniversary this year.

The Standard Furniture Company was established in 1911, on one narrow floor on Pandora Street, by the late Arthur S. Denny. He had three employees. Today the big Yates Street establishment covers four floors, and with the stock depot on Viewfield Road and a bargain basement at View and Douglas, employs 115 men and women.

This is strictly a family company. Two sons and a daughter of Arthur Denny, and his widow, participate in management.

Arthur, incidentally, started his business life at Harrod's of London and didn't like it. He had to sleep behind the counter and his wages were small. He was always hungry. Apprenticeships were hard on a youth in London nearly 60 years ago.

His health was suffering and, when he saw the straight-backed, rosy-cheeked men of the Household Cavalry on the streets of London, he felt a little envy.

One day he simply walked out of the store and enlisted, for the Royal Engineers were sending another contingent out to Canada and wanted recruits.

After his five-year stretch with the Imperial Army, Arthur looked about him for opportunities, and naturally enough turned to a business in which he had been trained.

He had a look at Nanaimo first — then took a second look when he met May Grant. They were married in 1905.

New Westminster saw the Denny family briefly, then, until the young people decided that Victoria offered the best business prospects and comfort of living.

Arthur Denny built slowly but he built well.

In 1922 he moved to Yates Street, to a main floor, mezzanine and basement store . . .

That was the year Benito Mussolini seized control of Italy, Bonar Law's Conservatives swept the United Kingdom at the polls, Lionel Barrymore played "Face in the Fog" at the Dominion theatre in Victoria and boys' suits were selling at \$8.50.

In 1927 there was another move — to the three-storey block next door, now occupied by Paint Supply Company.

There were bad years for a while for everyone in the early thirties, but in 1933 the Gordon block becoming vacant, Mr. Denny seized the opportunity and bought it. It had a 50-foot frontage, was 100 feet deep and three-storeys high. It more than doubled the space of the older premises and today is the original block of the store.

In 1939 a one-storey addition was built for office space.

Victorians marked with distress the passing of Mr. Denny in 1945, but his two sons, Tom G. and Roy C., fresh from naval service, were quick to assume control and to pursue the policies their father had so successfully maintained.

They added another 7,200 feet of floor space in 1947, put in new elevators and two years later opened their bargain basement in the Seaward Building at View and Douglas.



MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR DENNY



In 1954 came the stock depot at Viewfield Road, which allowed the firm to eliminate multi-floored storage in five separate warehouses. It was enlarged by 10,000 feet in 1955.

In 1958 the Stobart Block was purchased to double the street level space and provide a showroom for the firm's specialty goods from Scandinavian countries.

All of this time the grandchildren of Arthur Denny were swelling the family ranks. There are 11 of them today. Tom, who married

Margaret Harris, of a Pender Island pioneer family, has Robert and Jill, both university trained designers, Chris and Patricia; Roy, who married Helen Watson of Edmonton, has Derek, an architect, Susan, Catherine and John.

Their sister, Eleanor, Mrs. Walter Stenner, has Elise in art school at London University, Paul and Julie.

"You might say, 'Roy Denny smiled, 'that the children have a bent towards the arts.'"

Some day, the present management of Standard Furniture hopes,



MRS. WALTER STENNER



TOM DENNY



ROY DENNY

"the children will carry on the firm."

The Denny brothers are noted boatmen. They were experienced seamen before they took commissions during the war. And boats are still their chief interest in the line of recreation.

They've been sailing one thing or another since they took a cat-boat out of Foul Bay in 1928.

Now Tom berths his 42-foot Danish-built motor sailer alongside the jetty at Daphne Island in Brentwood Bay. Tom bought the little island in 1938 and it makes a lovely summer place. The children have their own boats there.

Roy has a 32-foot powerboat in a snug anchorage near his home at Ardmore.

Sister Eleanor lives near by with her architect and designer husband, Walter.

These Dennys have steered a straight course to success ever since Royal Engineer Arthur took a look around Victoria and decided that here he and his wife, May, would plan their lives together.



IN THE CRAMPED and somewhat cluttered little store on Pandora Avenue, ornate and shining coal heaters stood close beside the shelves of English chinaware. This was Arthur Denny's first Victoria venture.

When Victoria was Born

Continued from Page 7

Bismarck was gaining power under William I of Prussia; France had her third Napoleon and Italy her first Victor Emanuel. The Imperial throne of China, with which it is usual to associate a venerable, absolute and profoundly wise Emperor, was occupied by an eight-year-old, Tungehi by name.

The second International Industrial Exhibition opened in London on May 1 of 1862 and, in Australia, J. M. Stuart completed the first journey clear across the continent from south to north.

In the realm of those things which are now regarded as everyday conveniences, there were no such things as postal cards in 1862, cigarettes were not as yet recognized for taxation purposes even in the U.S., "Morris" chairs appeared on the furniture market, wireless telegraphy and the telephone were yet to come. The telegraph, however, antedated Victoria by 25 years.

In the arts it was, perhaps, a particularly auspicious year for great composers. Three arrived—Debussy, Delliux and German—but none died. Of the "three B's," Bach and Beethoven were long since departed but Brahms was 29 years old. Among others around were the composer of "Carmen," Georges Bizet (24), the composer of "Loulise," Gustave Charpentier (21), Edward Elgar (5), Edward Grieg (19), Leoncavallo and Puccini (both 4), Dvorak (21), Musorgsky (23), Rimsky-Korsakov (18), Liszt (51), Offenbach (43) and Tchaikowsky (22). Verdi and Wagner were both 49 and the three young Strauss "Waltz Kings" were 37, 35 and 27. Arthur Sullivan was 20 and in a fair way to establishing himself as a composer with his "Tempest," music through the performance of which at the Crystal Palace he met the Swedish Nightingale, Jenny Lind, and also Charles Dickens.

There was also a large number of interesting theatrical people around. Coquelin, Delarte and the "divine Sarah" in France; Adelaide Ristori, Eleanor Duse and Tommaso Salvini in Italy. Granted the "divine Sarah" was only 18 and Eleanor Duse was just three years past the date of her birth in a third-class railway carriage. But they were around. Ristori, the "Italian Siddons," was 41 and Salvini, 33.

Konstantin Stanislavsky, concerning whose system so much has been heard, would, were he living now, be just a year younger than Victoria's City Council.

The German stage was being influenced by the considerable family of the Devrientes, Eduard, Karl, Gustav, Otto and Ludwig. They were followed by the Duke of Saxe-Meiningen but neither Max Reinhardt nor Bertold Brecht had as yet put in an appearance. In England, the great, if rather humanized tragedian, William Macready, had played his last role although he was still very much alive and 69 years old. The Bancrofts were on the road to fame as was Sir Henry Irving, the first actor in England to be knighted for theatrical achievement.

Ellen Terry, also, was just starting her brilliant career and her ardent correspondent of later

years, George Bernard Shaw, was six years old.

South of the Canadian border the first native idol of the American stage, Edwin Forrest, was 56. Another much-beloved figure of the theatre, Joseph Jefferson, who had made his debut at the age of four, was 33 in 1862. Edwin Booth had also definitely arrived and Charlotte Cushman was going strong.

The superb Lotta Crabtree was 15 in 1862. But she was already a veteran and a grand favorite as she toured the mining camps of California and there is some slight indication that she visited Victoria.

Three of the most successful of theatrical pioneers were all alive in 1862. Augustus Harris, father of the English pantomime, was 11. Tony Pastor, founder in 1863 of "legitimate" vaudeville in the United States, had just left the circus for the variety stage. Across the Atlantic, Charles Morton, "father of the Halls" music halls—was at the height of his powers and successes.

Phineas Taylor Barnum, who created "The Greatest Show on Earth," was busy at his lifelong task of "constantly pulling the public yet always finding them ready to be gulled again."

P. T. Barnum was 52. His later great rivals in the circus business, the Ringling Brothers, began to "assassinate sadness" with their big-top and side-shows in 1884. But in 1862 Charles, John, Henry and sister Ida, were as yet unborn and, of the rest of the generation, Alf. T. was one year old, Otto was four, Gus was eight and Al was just ten.

So much for "legitimate" vaudeville and the "legitimate" stage, for musicians, menageries and music halls. The ballet remains.

Only about six of the great classical ballets are performed today. Of these, in 1862, "La Sylphide" was 30 years old and "Giselle" was 20. "Coppelia" did not appear for another eight years. "Swan Lake" for 15. "Sleeping Beauty" for 28 and "Nutcracker" for 30. But, on the other hand,

"La Fille Mal Gardée," otherwise entitled "Useless Precautions," "The Wayward Daughter" or "Naughty Liar," and often alluded to as the oldest ballet extant, was already 76 years of age when Thomas Harris became Mayor of Victoria.

Of the great ballerinas la Camargo was departed better than 90 years. Fanny Elssler had been retired for 11 years. Marie Taglioni, she of the quite incomparable skill and reputation, was 38 and Fanny Cerrito, second only to Taglioni, was 45. Both the great Danish ballerina, Lucile Grahn, and her illustrious contemporary, Carlotta Grisi, were 43. Neither Anna Pavlova, Adele Genie, Nijinski, Massine, Diaghileff or Fokine were yet born.

IN THE LITERARY WORLD of 1862 Charles Dickens had just produced "Great Expectations"; Mary Ann Cross—better known as George Eliot—was publishing her famous "Romola" in the Cornhill Magazine; Anthony Trollope had gone on from "Franklin Pasonage" to "Orley Farm"; Thomas Hardy was preparing for the appearance of his delightful "Under the Greenwood Tree"; Thomas Carlyle was working assiduously on the "History of Frederick the Great"; Sir George Trevelyan was at the stage of writing inconspicuous but nonetheless humorous little pieces and philosopher John Stuart Mill was at the height of his powers.

So also was Matthew Arnold but poet and historian, Lord Macaulay, had died in 1859. Thomas Huxley was turning out philosophical and religious publications. Alfred, Lord Tennyson, had been turning out poetry for 35 years and was destined to continue for another 30. Robert Browning was likewise busy.

Incidentally, Alexandre Dumas the Elder, reportedly the most prolific literary man of all time, was 60 in 1862. He apparently wrote at the horrific clip of one volume every 12 days for 40 years.

He was assisted by amazing industry, a remarkably fertile imagination and a host of collaborators.

Finally, among the painters, Edgar Degas would be 28 in 1862; Edouard Manet 30; James Tissot 26; Cezanne 23; Corot 66; Millet 48; Renoir 21. The analytical cubists, Pablo Picasso and Georges Braque, had not yet arrived. Toulouse-Lautrec was, as it were, in the offing; he put in an appearance in 1864. Both John Constable and William Turner had recently gone to their rewards which, we hope, were considerable but Edwin Landseer and Rosa Bonheur were still going strong.

These, then, are some of the people who were living and some of the events that were going on in the same year as the worthy citizens of Victoria participated in Sheriff Naylor's uncluttered, lightning election and thereby named Victoria—in actual fact—into a city.

They are part of the world scene into which Victoria was officially—by solemn Act of Incorporation—born.

"JUST A SECOND"



"Don't forget you have to thank some of the other guests for their presents, too, dear."

VICTORIA'S WHARF STREET in the year of incorporation.

Story and Pictures
by TED PULFORD

In a ceremony so old that even its original significance is lost in time, the bones of 849 Chinese were buried recently in a mass grave in the Chinese cemetery at Penzance Point, Gonzales.

In the first ceremony of its kind ever held in Canada — and probably the last — the hundreds of small boxes of bones were placed in huge pits and covered over in accordance with the ancient ceremony.

The rites made an end to an old Chinese practice which required that a person's body be returned to the old country after death. In the years prior to the Second World War, dead Chinese were buried for several years, the bones were then dug up and placed in boxes and the remains collected each decade for return to China.

The war — and the rise to power in China of Communism — brought the practice to a halt. During the conflict, shipping problems made the custom impractical and the Communists steadfastly refused to accept the bones except for fertilizer.



Deep significance of ceremony to Chinese — Christians or otherwise — is mirrored in face of Rev. Leung Mei Fong who led Christian portion of service in memory of 849 dead Chinese buried at Penzance Point. He reads in Chinese from bible.

GRAVEYARD WILL BECOME PENZANCE PARK



Family representatives bow before an altar loaded down with barbecued pigs, duck and fruit as they bid farewell to 849 of their countrymen whose bones were buried in Chinese cemetery at Penzance Point. After ceremony, food was portioned out to mourners. Large numbers of Occidentals turned out for funeral.

MASS BURIAL

In Victoria, all this time, bones from all across Canada continued to collect and — when the Chinese turned to western burial practices about 20 years ago — the mountain of little boxes remained unburied.

Hence the ceremony.

Burning of joss sticks and the time-honored Chinese mourning customs mingled with

snatches of a Christian burial ritual as relatives and friends of the Chinese community gathered to pay their respects to the passing of an era, as well as to the dead.

In future, the Chinese hope to convert the beautiful Penzance Point property into a public park. It will never again be used as a burial ground.



Ceremony over, mourners departed. bones of hundreds of Chinese dead, in little boxes, lie for a final moment or two in the warm fall sun. Heavy equipment filled in grave. Site will one day be a park.

There Are Plenty of Ways of Getting Into Trouble In the Army and There Are Rules Worth Remembering

NEVER SASS a SERGEANT

"It takes all kinds to make an army. Mostly the men are decent, friendly, generous. Sometimes there are sour apples. And if you get a touchy non-commissioned officer on the shins, so to speak, you are likely to get into no end of trouble."

"Some men never forget a grudge. They'll keep on and on, persecuting someone who has injured their pride or self-importance. They can break a good man, make a bitter lead-slinger out of a fellow who could have been a good soldier. It happens . . ."

This, so he says, from E. W. D. Wilson's "Diary of Danger."

Sometimes, however, there is retribution of a sort. That's the point of this story . . .

It was 4 o'clock in the afternoon of August 4, 1914. Wilson said, and the armies of Wilhelm II of Germany had invaded Belgium. Britain, honoring her treaty obligations, had declared war on Germany. "The contemptible little army" under Field Marshal Lord Kitchener was on its way to France to prove how wrong was the Prussian estimate of British fighting stock.

From London the call to arms had sounded around the world and throughout an Empire "on which the sun never sets." Men of British blood were responding in every land. Where they could not immediately join the color, they paid their own passages home from the back of beyond.

At the corner of Fort and Douglas Streets in Victoria, Bob Wilson and Walter Wilson, both salesmen for Kelly, Douglas, were reading bulletins sent down from The Daily Colonist offices on Broad Street. And like Britishers the world over they were facing a great decision.

Walter, 30 years of age, had already done ten years of militia training in Canada.

"I had the colors on my arm (color sergeant) in the Royal Highlanders of Canada (Black Watch, Montreal) in which I had served five years."

He turned to Bob Wilson, his decision reached.

"I'm going to join up," he said. A man standing beside him, a stranger, spoke, then. "Why not join my regiment in Vancouver?"

It was Jack (later Colonel) Leckie of Vancouver's Seaforth Highlanders. And Wilson followed his advice.

"But I made one mistake. I suggested that since I had had training and had been a color sergeant in the Black Watch that I be excused recruit training. I wasn't. And everything I did was criticized. A drill sergeant can be pretty rough tongued . . ."

They moved to Valcartier for three months of intensive training on the Quebec plains and on the Saturday before the Duke of Connaught's inspection of the 1st Canadian Division the orderly sergeant brought around "C" 16 badges to put on tunic collars, designating the battalion.

Men from four different units comprised the 16th then: the Gordons from Victoria, the Seaforths from Vancouver, the Camerons from Toronto and the Argyle and

An E. W. D. WILSON Story As Told to JOHN SHAW



E. W. D. WILSON

Sutherland Highlanders from Hamilton.

There were no battalion badges for poor Wilson.

Next morning, a Sunday, while everyone was polishing up for the inspection parade that afternoon, the color sergeant called a parade. There were no officers present. He called out six names, Wilson's among them. Then he dismissed the rest of the company.

"You six men are not going to England," the color sergeant said. "You are going to be kept in Canada to move stores."

One of the six had taken all he

could and he cursed the color sergeant. That meant arrest and punishment and probably the end of his usefulness in the army.

Wilson had the wits to hold his tongue. But it wasn't easy.

Now he knew his enemy.

"Ever since we had come to Valcartier, men of my old regiment, the Black Watch, were saying to me, 'Why don't you come back? Why don't you go for a transfer?' And I thought to myself, now, by God, I will."

The color sergeant eyed the five who had not openly rebelled. He eyed them levelly and coldly, waiting, watchful even for unspoken insolence. They stood rigidly. Finally, contemptuously, he dismissed them.

Wilson made straight for the lines of the Black Watch.

In the orderly room was Major Jock McQuig and young Wilson asked him frankly if he might rejoin the regiment.

He was delighted as he knew me well," Wilson recalled.

"Get your colonel to sign this transfer," the major told him. "We'll shoot it to Ottawa and have you back with us before you can say Jack."

Away went Wilson and requested to be paraded before Colonel Leckie, a real soldier as he afterwards proved, and he asked why

the young man wanted to leave the Seaforths.

Wilson knew better than to say he was having trouble with the color sergeant, and merely explained he had served five years with the Black Watch and had many friends there.

The colonel signed the transfer form and before long Wilson got his notification. The first thing he did was to go to the color sergeant's tent and ask: "Have you anything to say to me before I go?"

"Yes," said the irascible and far from contrite man. "Take off that Seaforth kilt."

"I will," said Wilson. "And I'll wear the Black Watch tartan from now on."

Overseas, the Canadian 1st Division was on Salisbury Plain for three months before Wilson got his sergeant's stripes. Then he went to France and to bombing school, and remained at the school for a time as brigade sergeant-major.

"I was marching an armed party down the road one day and we met another armed party. I gave the order 'Eyes right!' and the other party reciprocated. As we passed I looked into the eyes of my old color sergeant of the Seaforths, and I quickly lifted my sleeve and polished my crown as we marched by."

The other sergeant-major didn't bat an eye but he got the message, without a doubt. That was the last Wilson ever saw of him.

Stamp. Swindle Exposed

By

R. M. ANGUS

to certified cheques for \$3,500. It is hard to understand how adult collectors of average intelligence could be so gullible.

★ ★ ★

A. D. Cunningham, a well-known animal lover, has told me of another stamp showing the domestic cat. It is one of a "humane" set issued by Cuba about 1936 and has a dog, cat and child incorporated in the design. This stamp appealed so strongly to Mr. Cunningham that he conceived the novel idea of having it made into a charm for his key-ring; quite an idea for collectors to follow, using their favorite stamps if not in the rarity class.

Interest in the notorious Dr. Paul Singer has revived with news that he is released from jail on substantial bail pending a re-trial of his case. He was leave to appeal on grounds that a member of the jury which convicted him had been an investor in Shanahan Stamp Auctions Ltd.

★ ★ ★

The United States has issued several anniversary stamps this fall and more are to come shortly. Among them are a 4c stamp commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Workmen's Compensation Law, the 50th anniversary of the Chinese Revolution and on October 4, the centenary of the birth of Frederick Remington.

On October 24 the United Nations fourth commemorative stamp for 1961 was released to honor the UN Economic Commission for Africa.

The Daily Colonist, Saturday, November 11, 1961—Page 13

Durants Visit a Sinful Age

By MARCUS LONG

Since the Age of Reason did not begin until the later years of Descartes, according to the Durants, there is little about reason or rationalism in this book.

It is, rather, a sparkling account of the unreason that stimulated the vicious religious persecutions and political intrigues of the period from 1556 to 1648, somewhat tempered by a loving concern with the artists, writers, scientists and philosophers who helped to redeem the period and enhance the reputation of Europe.

Most historians, writing about Europe during these 90 years, would pay considerable attention to the many years and threats of war and the impact of America on the European economy.

Durant pays little attention to war unless it has obvious religious overtones and America is noted mainly as the source of tobacco and syphilis. Economic problems are softpedaled. Durant is more interested in persons than impersonal forces and events. The reader who believes that history should be made as easy

THE AGE OF REASON BEGINS by Will and Ariel Durant; Musson; \$11.95.

as dieting with Metrekal and that colorful periods should be colorfully presented will applaud the decision.

The story begins with Elizabeth I of England who was, according to Cecil, "the wisest woman who ever was." The innocent, who believe all that they are told, may think that she was a virgin. Durant refuses to believe it but, as an honest man, admits that proof for or against is not possible. He spends more time on this question than he does on the destruction of the Armada.

This is typical. Durant justifies this emphasis on the grounds that "the secret weapon of her diplomacy was her virginity."

By this he means that she kept continental enemies of England from uniting their strength through marriage by offers of wedlock to ambitious princes, offers that came to nothing but did delay military action against England.

If Elizabeth was a virgin she must have

been the only one among the top figures of that bawdy, boisterous age in Europe. The Puritans, in England, forced an intermission without really affecting the pattern. There were few influential Puritans on the continent.

That was grist to the Durant mill. Shakespeare, Bacon, Cervantes, El Greco, Velazquez, Rubens and a host of others in art, science, politics and religion were human (if sin is human). Durant writes lovingly about their weaknesses and strength. The lover of art, architecture, music, science, philosophy and literature will revel in this book.

When Will Durant published his *Story of Philosophy* in 1926 any professional philosophers who bothered to read his superficial work gnashed their teeth. The public lapped it up and bought so many copies he was able to retire from teaching a year later. I suspect the professional historians and the public will react in the same way to this invasion of history. Both will be right. It is poor history but very interesting reading.

If I were asked to name the most interesting book I had read in 1961 I should put *The Age of Reason Begins* on my Christmas list.

What's Under the Tinsel?

More Tinsel, Said Levant

By ALEX BARRIS

Oscar Levant is credited with the line that closes this latest book about Hollywood: "Strip away the phony tinsel of Hollywood and you find the real tinsel underneath."

That's pretty much what Davidson has done. He comes on like a Carrie Nation, wielding a big axe at Hollywood's glamor, but while he's tearing it down he reveals that he is still fascinated by it all. This seems to be the formula for writing books about Hollywood these days and Davidson doesn't stray too far from the formula.

Nevertheless, his book contains good profiles on some top Hollywood celebrities, including Frank Sinatra, Clark Gable, Ingrid Bergman, Fred Astaire and Kim Novak. In a rather fruitless attempt to keep up to date, Davidson includes a look at Dick Clark, but it's hard to believe that even the author considers Clark worthy of inclusion in this collection—except, possibly, as an example of the lightweights who now classify as celebrities out there.

Perhaps the best piece is the one on Sinatra, because it comes closest to giving a balanced picture of the Clan leader. In some of the others, Davidson gets carried away with the very glamor he is supposed to be debunking.

To him, the mystery of Elizabeth Taylor is very simply solved: the culprit is that traditional villain, the Stage Mother. I don't quite follow how this accounts for Miss Taylor's several excursions

THE REAL AND UNREAL, by Bill Davidson; Musson; \$4.95.



SINATRA... he's among the characters

into the marital state, but that doesn't bother Davidson.

Most of the chapters have previously been published as magazine pieces so Davidson feels compelled to fatten out his volume with some fanciful "mood" pieces that theoretically serve to sketch in the background to these dazzling profiles.

In one of these, he explores (rather superficially) the well-known nepotism of Hollywood. In another, he maintains that most movie stars are pretty tight with their own money. And in still another, he outlines the movie city's status symbols.

Unfortunately, none of these chapters adds much to the book and you'll probably find yourself skimming through them, anxious to get on to the next chapter about some movie star.

NEW BOOKS and AUTHORS

Phyllis Brett Young

SUCCESSFUL CANADIAN

On a par with man bites dog is the report that a Canadian, writing in Canada about the Canadian scene, feels neither neglected nor misunderstood. And small wonder, when Phyllis Brett Young's work has chalked up for her seventeen major sales within the two short years since her first book was published in October 1959.

That first novel, *Psyche*, accounts for no less than nine of those 17 sales, for not only did this author sign contracts with three publishers—Longmans in Canada, G. P. Putnam's Sons in the States, and W. H. Allen in England—but first and second serial rights were bought by two English magazines, the book has been translated into Swedish for magazine serialization, and into German for book publication by Wolfgang Kruger Verlag.

It has been sold to Pan Books, too, but the biggest contract, of course, is for film rights, and these went to Victor Saville, the English director of "Good-bye Mr. Chips" who is affiliated with Columbia Pictures, as a vehicle for the fast-rising young British star, Susanna York.

A second novel, *The Torontonians*, came out here in 1960; in New York in 1961 re-titled *Gift of Time*, and it will be published in London in 1962. Chatelaine bought serial rights to this novel and ran excerpts in three successive issues.

In the meantime, Phyllis Brett Young has sold (under a pseudonym) a mystery story called *The Ravine* to both her English and Canadian publishers—and it will come out next year—and it has also been sold to Pan Books.

And now comes *Anything Could*

Happen!—a delightful backward look at that Canadian institution, the long lazy summer holiday at the cottage, a gay, nostalgic distillation of all our golden yesterdays. With it Phyllis Brett Young consolidates an enviable position in Canadian letters.

This is a Longmans Green & Co. publication at \$4.50.

One of the toughest problems that has confronted Canadians since Confederation has now been solved—how in the world to remember the vital dates in our history.

The solution, like so many epoch-making discoveries, is strikingly simple and it was stumbled upon almost by chance when Marsa Jeanneret, Director of the University of Toronto Press, determined that no son of his should have to grope for the year of the Rebellion Losses Bill at a history exam.

Mr. Jeanneret proceeded to reduce the greatest hazards of our historians to laughable, memorable verse, and the result is the most original and light-hearted contribution ever made to our search for a national identity—a very small, unforgettable book called *History's Mystery*, which covers the salient points of Canada's story from A.D. 1000 to 1867.

Another Longmans Green book, at \$2.75.

ON READING

Reading is fundamental. Unless you can read, and comprehend what you read, you can't learn arithmetic or social studies—or magazine editing and magazine reading. You can't write poetry if you can't read, and you certainly can't compete with automation if you can't read.—Howard Browning.

New Look At the Heavens

This is a translation of the work of BR. Ernst and T.J. E. De Vries by D. R. Welch, as edited by Dr. H. E. Butler, of the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. A preface by H. A. Bruck, Astronomer Royal for Scotland, brings an unlimited title into somewhat sharper focus and sets out the realized intention of the book. That is to present to the general public an up-to-date, authoritative summary of the present state of man's knowledge of the universe in non-technical terms, without resort to spherical geometry. In this aim "Atlas of the Universe" has achieved an outstanding measure of success. Here is a work which will make its contribution to any public or private library on its merits.

ATLAS OF THE UNIVERSE, edited by Dr. H. E. Butler, Edinburgh: Thomas Nelson & Sons (Canada) Ltd., 227 pages, \$8.95.

The first 96 pages of the book are excellent engravings from stellar and other photographs, taken for the most part by the giant telescopes of the world. Here, without need of detailed explanation, is the visual representation of what the magnificent instruments of the day are capable of when looking out through the big window at the all-there-is, the universe or that part of it which has been

rendered perceivable through visual, photographic, or auditory means; as in the radio telescopes which have now extended the range to some 4,000 million light years. No more satisfying "atlas" could be imagined.

The balance of the book, in some 123 pages, weaves together in cogent form a connected, progressive account of the men, instruments, methods and, to a highly productive degree, the results of the latter-day breakthrough in astrophysical knowledge. In encyclopaedic form, with excellent constellation charts, the text is no less successful than the illustrations. For the layman, asking what the science of observation is all about, here is an intelligent answer. S.G.

Sir James Dunn's Story . . . By LORD BEAVERBROOK One of the Architects of Canada's Industry

By John Bassett

Courage is the latest book from the versatile pen of publisher, politician, author, Rt. Hon. Lord Beaverbrook, PC, and readers will find it the most intimate and human of all his works.

Courage tells the story of the life of the late Sir James Dunn seen through the eyes of one who knew him from his earliest days in Bathurst, New Brunswick, until his death at the age of 81 in "Dayspring," the luxurious private stronghold he had created for himself in that most fashionable of Canadian summer resorts, St. Andrews, N.B.

In varying degrees and in totally different ways three native New Brunswickers had a strong influence on Lord Beaverbrook's life. They were Richard Bedford Bennett, Bonar Law and James Dunn. The kinship of this Atlantic province undoubtedly was the basic link which drew Lord Beaverbrook and these three men so strongly together, but from this beginning his relationship with all of them grew and developed.

COURAGE, The Story of Sir James Dunn, by Lord Beaverbrook. \$3.50. Brunswick Press, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

As a gay companion he was closer to Jimmy Dunn than to either of the other two men. The gaiety of their relationship and the warm, affectionate friendship which they enjoyed shines through *Courage*. There is no doubt that some of the warmest and richest writing that Lord Beaverbrook has ever done appears in this story and to other, like the reviewer, who has read all his works, there is opened up a wonderful new vein of descriptive writing based on a depth of feeling that has not appeared in his former works.

While many readers will find great interest in the years of Sir James' life from the accumulation of his first fortune until he rebuilt his position after the First World War, the main body of the story deals with the last 20 years of his

career. At a time when most men would be closing their careers in retirement, Sir James Dunn, by the application of great courage and determination and through the material and spiritual help of the present Lady Dunn, saw the fulfilment of all his dreams in the development of the Algoma Steel Corporation against what, at that time to anyone else, would have seemed insurmountable odds.

Lord Beaverbrook has been quick to recognize that it was these years of Sir James Dunn's life that formed vital part of his career and that all that went before was a preparation and sharpening of character and ability that fitted him to meet the great tests of those years, which ended in such magnificent fulfilment.

No one is better fitted to write



BEAVERBROOK

of this great industrial struggle and development than Lord Beaverbrook and, through the pages of his book, the strains and tensions and problems come sparklingly alive for the readers.

Courage in essence, tells the story of what one man's dream meant to the development of Canada. It is a story that is interesting and rewarding, and to all who knew Sir James Dunn and to the many more who have only heard of him, it is a recital which must not be missed.

THE SUEZ WAR

By JOHN BARKHAM

THE LAST EXILE, by James Aldridge. New York: Doubleday & Co. 738 pp. \$6.95.

Ours is such a martial age that the novelists who build their tales round wars sometimes find themselves a war or two behind the times. Take the case of this new novel by James Aldridge, the Australian author of *The Diplomat*, who has not been heard from in some years. All this time he has been engaged on an enormous novel about the brief war over the Suez Canal five years ago. It makes its appearance when we are all concerned with thoughts of a possible war over Berlin that would make the Egyptian affair seem like a street-corner fracas. Yet that little war was real

enough for the people unlucky enough to be in it—and Mr. Aldridge writes as though he watched the bombs drop on Port Said. He is a natural storyteller, adept at characterization and with a real gift for dialogue. Moreover, he knows present-day Egypt intimately. His book is an attempt to picture Nasser's Egypt in terms of a group of characters whose loyalties are strained, twisted and snapped by events which engulf the country.

The hero of the book is an Englishman, Scott. And how did this war seem to an Englishman living in Egypt at the time, or to Egypt-

ians. And what were the repercussions of Israel's participation on Egyptian Jews long established in their communities?

Such are the loyalties explored by Mr. Aldridge in his searching novel. Because the action moves along swiftly, trapping the characters in a series of crises, the narrative never drags its length along.

Scott was an officer in the desert campaigns of the Second World War who was court-martialed for (in his words) "refusing to take my men into a bad situation." He stays on in Egypt and goes to work for Nasser's government. When the British bombs begin to rain down, he sides with the Egyptians. One of the strongest scenes in the book, indeed, has him ordering British officers, in-

cluding a general, to get out of a country they invaded.

In the same way, he is emotionally torn between an English girl and a French-Jewish girl, between similarly placed friends and colleagues. In each instance he comes down on Nasser's side, though always with a feeling of guilt. One of the characters, a Communist, shouts his message of the impending world victory of Communism, much as did the Nazis in their time.

Though you may find some of the political aspects of this novel not to your taste, it cannot be denied that the story throws a new light on a country we need to know more about. And James Aldridge imparts that knowledge pleasantly, even pleasantly.

The Daily Colonist, Saturday, November 11, 1961—Page 15

IN VICTORIA'S HISTORY THERE ARE MISSING LINKS

When I went to the Veterans' Cemetery at Esquimalt to see Lieutenant-Governor George Pearkes, VC, unveil the new Cross of Sacrifice, Brig. John S. Adam, head of the veterans' affairs department here, pointed out to me a huge marble and stone monument, which for long had aroused my curiosity.

Brigadier Adams told me it once stood in Hatley Park.

When the navy took over the James Dunsmuir residence in 1940 the monument was moved to the Esquimalt Cemetery, then in charge of the navy. For years it was called the Naval Cemetery. The monument I write about almost towers over the pretty little wooden chapel, nearly a century old, and illuminated by warships' brass lanterns, a delightful link with our past.

Whenever I go to this beautiful spot, surrounded now by a golf course, I am grateful to Brigadier Adam and his department for their care of this historic graveyard. They do a splendid, almost a dedicated job.

The monument that so long intrigued me bears on its front these words: "To the dear and gracious memory of Elma Stuart. This obelisk is erected by her dearly loved and ever loving son, Roland—20th January, 1903."

On one side is this: "It is given to few to leave behind them such a beautiful memory, to be cherished in the hearts of their friends as long as life lasts."

On the other is this: "Vous Voulez être aimés, femmes, bien tendrement, et même Jusque dans la mort—Soyez les mères de vos enfants," the free translation of which is: "Women, if you would be tenderly loved, even unto death, be devoted mothers to your children."

On the monument's fourth side is: "O may all who crown thee with true bays; Saying, 'what love unto her son she bore,' Make this addition to thy perfect praise: 'Nor ever yet was mother worshipped more.' So shall I live with thee, and thy dear fame shall link my love unto thy honored name."

Often I had wondered about Roland Stuart and his idolization of his mother's memory. I could not understand what connection such a monument had with a military cemetery.

When Brigadier Adam mentioned Hatley Park I was able to put the two together, though I knew little of Stuart, and still don't know much. But, somewhere along history's way, I had picked up the knowledge that Roland Stuart was the originator of Hatley Park, and had lived there.

When Dunsmuir bought the property he retained the name, which, as far as I can now learn, was a great estate in England's Cambridgeshire—Hatley Park. Who lived there I do not know. Perhaps it was the ancestral home of the Roland Stuart family.

Roland Stuart seems to have been a bachelor. He apparently had quite a house at Hatley Park, filled with fine furniture and silver and family portraits in oils. Pictures of Hatley Park in the days of Roland Stuart were recently presented to the Archives by Mrs. A. J. O'Reilly and her son John. They show dogs and cattle and horses, chickens, sheep and swine at Hatley Park.

There was very little in the local newspapers about country squire Roland Stuart. In fact, there was nothing, until this, in The Colonist, in August of 1905: "A fine country home destroyed—Flames eat up Roland Stuart's residence and art treasures—The handsome residence at Hatley Park, Metchosin district, destroyed."

"It is estimated that the loss . . . will total upwards of \$35,000, the house being valued at \$9,000, the contents at \$25,000 and the barns \$1,000."

"The most regrettable feature of the unfortunate incident, however, lies in the fact Mr. Stuart loses a great quantity of rare valuables, precious not alone for their intrinsic value, but for the fact that they comprised a collection treasured as well for their association as for works of art."

"Mr. Stuart, being absent in the Old Country, the place was in charge of E. Conway, who, with his family, occupied the residence. When the fire was discovered it had gained such headway that Mrs. Conway and the three

J. K. NESBITT Inquires

WHAT'S THE STORY OF ROLAND STUART?



REPORTED to be the Roland Stuart residence at Hatley Park where manuscripts of George Eliot were destroyed by fire, this is an Archives photograph. Historical researcher J. K. Nesbitt doubts this was "the handsome residence" of record.

children barely had time to make their escape. How it started is a mystery. Mr. Conway thinks it broke out in the kitchen and that sparks from the stove might have been responsible. He states that even had the fire department been at hand when the flames were discovered nothing could have been done to save the structure.

"Included in the contents was some very valuable furniture, many pieces being of antique design and highly prized on that account."

"The library, which was a very complete one, contained many MSS of George Eliot, the famous novelist, who was a personal friend of Mr. Stuart's mother, a lengthy correspondence having ensued between the two. Mr. Stuart treasuring the letters of the great authoress as amongst his most precious belongings."

The next we hear of Roland Stuart is 1907, when he took part in a political campaign, backing Premier Richard McBride and the Esquimalt district candidate, Hon. C. T. Pooley. There was a rally at Charters' Hall at Sooke Harbor and, "the speeches of Messrs. H. D. Helmcken, D. H. McDowall and Roland Stuart were punctuated with generous applause."

"Messrs. Helmcken and McDowall left the city by automobile at about 2 o'clock and were cheered by the residents of practically every farm house en route. It was no uncommon thing, as the auto whirled along, to catch the last notes of the shout: 'Three cheers for the government and Pooley.'"

"To these gratifying expressions of good will, Mr. Helmcken responded with a wave of his hand, indicative of confidence that the electors will do the right thing on election day."

"The return trip, a distance of 25 miles,

over a somewhat rough and hilly road, was made in a little more than an hour."

C. E. Pooley was ill throughout that campaign and could take little part in it. The farmers may have been out cheering as the auto whirled along, but when the votes were counted, Pooley had been defeated by Liberal John Jardine, though the McBride government was returned.

And that is all we know today of Roland Stuart. Dunsmuir bought Hatley Park from Stuart in 1907, and the next year, in the Spring of 1908, the Dunsmuir mansion was well under way: "built of solid Saturna Island stone, quarried nearby, which, in some parts are fully a foot and a half thick. The most striking feature of that building is its massiveness. The foundations have been deeply laid, as if to defy time itself. Some 50 stonemasons are employed, as well as an army of unskilled laborers."

Dunsmuir soon enlarged his estate: ". . . Hon. James Dunsmuir . . . has bought a tract of 235 acres, and which will be incorporated with Hatley Park, the whole forming a huge natural park and game preserve."

"Many years ago the late Capt. Pearse and Roland Stuart jointly purchased the fine estate known as Belmont Park, running from Rodd Hill westerly as far as the Metchosin Road. The whole comprised over 500 acres. After some years a division was effected, Mr. Stuart taking Hatley Park and Capt. Pearse, Belmont Park. Lieutenant-Governor Dunsmuir now has an estate of 610 acres. The price said to have been paid by him for Belmont Park is \$30,000."

Now the questions that occur to me are these: Was Roland Stuart's mother ever in Victoria? Where and when did Roland Stuart die? When did he come here, and why?